

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

382

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 382

First State Militia, Infantry, Ro - Se



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

1514

Roberts, Charles H.

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁵¹⁵
+ Roberts, James

Co D B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7631685	26
2	7631785	27
3	7631886	28
4	7631928	29
5	7632026	30
6	7632124	31
7	7632218	32
8	7632374	33
9	7632450	34
10	7632531	35
11	7632611	36
12	7632692	37
13	7632772	38
14	7632857	39
15	7632938	40
16	7633020	41
17	7633117	42
18	7633194	43
19	7633286	44
20	7629701	45
21	7625494	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 14. Mo. Cav. V.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

James Roberts

Pt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. ^{P.M.}

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bl. Mo. Nov 27 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 11, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 19 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18 17 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Draw since receipt

ment 1 pair pants (cas) 4 15 1

Jacket (cas) 6 25 Total 10 40

Charged in Descriptive roll

Mustered-out by reason of

(over)

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

APR.-6

7625494

1891

having been enlisted in
General Volunteer Ser-
vice, 14th Cav. Mo. Vols
under provisions of
Geo. No 162, 2d Div.
Dep. Mo. Current
series

R

1

Mo. S. M.

James Roberts,

Pr - Consolidated Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet.

Transferred to 14, Co. M. Vol.

Book mark:

E. M. Stein.

(261)

Copyist.

P 1 Mo.S.M.

James Roberts
Plt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the
14th Cav. Mo. Vet. Vol.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B, of this regiment, per S. O. 41 Hd. Qrs. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(865)

W. H. Hagen
Copyist

P

1

Mo.S.M.

James Roberts

M, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

C. A. Ryan

Copyist.

P

1

Mo.S.M.

Amos Roberts
Plt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

W. H. Regan

(9)

1

Mo.S.M.

James C. Roberts,
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____, 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(355)

C. P. Rigan

(Copyist)

1 Mo.S.M.

JAMES ROBERTSON
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for JAMES ROBERTSON, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. D. Rogers
Copied

R | 1 | Mo.S.M.

James Roberts
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for December 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: 100

R

1

Mo.S.M.

James Roberts

2nd, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

P

1

Mo.S.M.

James Roberts

P., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 1 | Mo.S.M.

James R. ...

Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1

Mo.S.M.

James Roberts
Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Wright
(1865) *Copyist.*

1

Mo.S.M.

James. P. L. L.
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Roberts.

Wagon, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Free Wright

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Joe Roberto

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(358)

Copyright.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

James Roberts

Regt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

K

1

Mo.S.M.

James Robert

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

10

1

Mo. S. M.

James Robertson
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

In Col Recruit James Roberts

Book mark:.....

R

1

Mo.S.M.

James Roberts
Priv., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organ sat. & subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

R

1

Mo.S.M.

James Roberts

Priv., Capt. Lonergan's Co, Missouri S. M.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 21, 1862

Where Louisiana Mo.

Period Mar years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1st Regt. Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

✓ 1516
Roberts. John

Co *E*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 24 890	25
2	76 24 836	26
3	76 34 261	27
4	76 34 332	28
5	76 34 404	29
6	76 34 474	30
7	76 34 542	31
8	76 34 610	32
9	76 34 678	33
10	76 34 745	34
11	76 34 813	35
12	76 34 879	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

John Roberts
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y, 1865*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement
at the Penitentiary
at Jefferson City
Mo.*

Not found in Muster roll

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(1858)

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John Roberts

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

In confinement at the Penitentiary at Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(255)

A

1

Mo.S.M.

John Roberts
Inv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *In confinement*
at the Penitentiary
at Jefferson City
Mo.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(1868) *Copyright.*

R

1

Mo. S. M.

John Roberts

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *In confinement*
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

1

Mo.S.M.

John Roberts

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *In confinement*
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson
(1868) *Copyist.*

1

Mo.S.M.

John Roberts

Pl., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *for confinement*

at St Louis Mo.

Book mark: *Subscribed & returned*

(858)

Copied

APR.-7

7634542

1891

partial committed to
Confinement in the
penitentiary at Charleston
during the Reconstruction
City from 1863 to 1865
the year 1864.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Roberts
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In confinement at St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

(1858)

John Roberts
Copyist

A 1 Mo.S.M.

John Roberts
Ohio, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1867

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital
at the same time

Book mark:

(200)

no more

(copy)

R.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Roberts
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *In confinement -*
ment at Saint
Louis, Mo.

Book marks.....

(1868)

J. W. Hughes

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Roberts
Batt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *6 months
sent to St. Louis
Mo. Camp. 3 pre-
mium paid*

Book mark: *100*

R

1

Mo.

Jm

John Roberts

Pvt

Co.

1

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Jm

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years

Remarks: Married Prior

Book mark:

Spates

Q

3. M.
Mo.

John Roberts
Capt.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Aug. 13, 1863.

Where born London, Eng.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted during the war

Eyes dark; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Webb

Roberts John

Co. E

Regt. 1

M. S. M. Inf.

17 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Dismissal

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

N^o 32
Pacific Mo Oct-30/63

Coehn Philipp Lt
Co "E" 1st Inf Regt W. Va.
To Col Taylor

Applies for mitigation of
the sentence of John Roberts
Private of his Company

(By Endorsement)

30 # 302 Par. 1. Nov 4. 63
H. H. Co. 1st Inf Regt W. Va.

Respectfully forwarded to
Capt. Taylor with the remark
that I have been talking
to John Roberts who
desires to appreciate his
situation a fearful situation -
he has written to his mother
who lives in Kansas and
may not be here for more
than a week yet. He is a
young man only eighteen -
has belonged to the regiment
but a short time. I have
taken steps to have a minister
visit him. He has been there
to see him he expresses a
desire to see his mother
before he dies - and has
but a few days to
make preparations to meet
his God - not knowing that
a fate so terrible awaits
him. I will not pretend to
question the justice of the
sentence - but would say that
I think the end would be
as surely reached by
giving him a few days
longer as by rushing his
soul unprepared into the
presence of its Judge and
Maker. On his ~~condition~~
be ~~kept~~ ^{continued} until the last
Friday of the month. -
J. H. Taylor - Col
1st Inf Regt W. Va.

Office of U. S. & M. Pacific Mo.
October 30th 1863.

Colonel

(C. I. understand, that John Roberts Private
of Company E 1st Infantry U.S.M. will be
sent to death next Friday, the 6th of November,
at a full Court Martial, for his crimes, I never
could bear in my mind, that such a Sentence, would
be given to the accused, for he was not longer absent, from
the Station but about 40 Hours, also stated that,
the horse with the Horse was taken, by John
Roberts, that he was intoxicated, that Evening when
he was taken to the Horse, appropriate to his own
use, that when from whom the Horse was taken, did
receive his Property back again, and for that short
time of absence he is sentenced to be shot.

There two Citizens Whittier & typing in the
case, which was, about the same more in regard
to the crime, my testimony in the case was short, and
I was not in the Judge Advocate's ^{or Court} that he only was
about the same and time;

(C. I. If there is any help for the poor Men, of not
being sent to death, we should try to help him,
but it seems to me hopeless, as the Sentence is
conferred by the proper Authority. I have seen
many to Printed Orders, for heavier Charges,

with ever Health looking Success for the pure
Victims

remain Colonel

Very Respectfully your obedt. Servant

Philipp Blocher

— and Camp 8th Regt. M.S. & M. & U.C. Co. No.

(in the left margin)
1861
Camp 8th Regt. M.S. & M. & U.C. Co. No.

16th In. St Louis Dist of
St Louis Mo. Nov 27/63

^M
William H. C. Capt
• Chief of Staff

Order: that all troops be
under arms. hands in —
attendance on the 6th inst
to escort Private John Roberts
Co "E" 1st M. & M. Infy from
Myrtle St Prison to Benton
Prison to be executed

Remained in the city

Genl Order, Nov 29 from
Dist Atty Genl Nov 26?

Recd H. G. St Louis Nov 2/63

Head Quarters, St. Louis District.

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 2 1863.

Colonel,

The Colonel Comdg direct that you cause all the troops under your command to be under arms, the bands being in attendance with muffled drums, on Friday next the 6th inst. for the purpose of escorting Private John Robert, Co. E. 1st M.S. M. from Myrtle St Prison to Benton Barracks where said prisoner will be executed.

The escort will move from Myrtle Street Prison at 1 P.M. and will comprise all the troops with the exception of those on guard duty.

I remain, Colonel,

With great respect

Your Obedt Servt.

H. C. Fillibrown

Capt & Chf of Staff.

To
Col. J. H. Baker

10th Missn Inf. Co.
Campy Post,
Saint Louis, Mo.

Roberts, John
P. A. 11th of Mfm.

W 304 1864

Washington D.C.
Sept. 26 '1864

War Dept
- Ed Townsend a.s.g.

S.C. 253 Jan. 3.

Commencing Sentence
of Prisoner Robert
Lee 1st Inf. Inf. to
hard labor in the Jeff
erson City Penitentiary
during the War

File

W. H. C. Sept. 1864

Head Quarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., 1864.
Respectfully

C

W. C. C. P. 1851

Sept. 1st 1851
I have the honor
to the 1st Major General
Sept. 1st 1851
By order of
J. P. Bennett
for

The Adjutant-General's Office

Washington, August 26th 1864

General Order 1

1864

Adjutant-General's Office

Adjutant-General's Office

3 The sentence of the General Court Martial, in the case of Private John Robert Company G. 1st Infantry, Missouri State Militia, sentenced to General Order 11th Army and Department of the Missouri, dated 2nd 1864, is hereby commuted to confinement in the penitentiary as now being during the war.

The penitentiary at Jefferson City, Missouri, is designated as the place of confinement, where the sentence John Robert will be put under proper guard, but ordered from the Department, Commander.

The Adjutant-General's Office will furnish the necessary transportation.

Very truly yours,

General C. D. Vandewater.

Adjutant-General's Office

Adjutant-General's Office

Adjutant-General's Office

Adjutant-General's Office

Adjutant-General's Office

Adjutant-General's Office

Adjutant-General's Office

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington Aug 20 54.

Special Orders
No. 282.

By order of the President
Imprisonment in case of John
Berke will be carried out
at the Museum of the
Institution

17th 5th

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, September 1st. 1864.

"War Department"

Adjutant General's Office

EXTRACT

Washington August 26th 1864

Special Orders,

No. 252

B.

The sentence of the General Court Martial in the case of Private John Robert Combs, E 1st Infantry Missouri State Militia promulgated in General Order No. 112. Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri, October 4th 1863, is hereby committed to confinement in the penitentiary at hard labor during the war.

The penitentiary at Jefferson City Missouri is designated as the place of confinement, where the prisoner John Robert Combs will be kept under proper guard by ones from the Department of the Missouri. The Adjutant General's Office will forward the necessary transportation.

By order of the Secretary of War.

Official:

E. C.

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Signed: E. C. Townsend.

Assistant Adjutant General

Official:

J. T. Bennett Asst. Adj. Genl. 1st Art.

Joseph Davis

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

Official:

Asst. Prov. Marshal

John Roberts
1 Sep M & M

SPECIAL ORDERS. }
No 202 }

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, August 26th, 1904

Extract.

3. The sentence of the General Court Martial, in the case of Private John Roberts, Company "E," 1st Infantry, Missouri State Militia, promulgated in General Orders, No. 112, Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, October 7th, 1903, is hereby *commuted to confinement in the penitentiary, at hard labor, during the war.*

The penitentiary at Jefferson City, Missouri, is designated as the place of confinement, where the prisoner, John Roberts, will be sent under proper guard, by orders from the Department Commander.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL

Assistant Adjutant General

Nov. 2. 1863

John Roberts

C. 1. Inf. M. S. M.

Commitment of Prisoner

November 2nd 1863

John Roberts

Per. Kapp

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, *November 2nd, 1863.*

SPECIAL ORDER.

No. *130.*

VI. The Commanding Officer of *Myrtle Street Prison* will transfer *prisoner John Roberts* under guard to the *Gratiot Str. Prison*, to be there held in close and if possible, solitary confinement.

By Command of Major General Schofield,

Capt. C. C. Horne
Comdg. Gratiot Str. Prison.

W. B. Burdett
Lt. Col. and PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

May 21
James Nov. 2. 183

W. W. G. G. G. G.
Specie. Indus. 302.

The execution of the
Sentence of Prison to
Joby Roberts C. G.
1834 M. 10 suspended
until further order

c

Pub. Nov. 183

Special Order No 203

Michigan Dept of the

The execution of the sentence
in the Case of Pr John
Roberts Co 'E' 1st Infy
M. L. M. is suspended
until further orders

Real H 9, Rochester N.Y. Nov 4th 1863

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,)

St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 11 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 100

*The Secretary of the Department is
informed that the Adjutant General of the
Department has been assigned
to the position of Adjutant General
of the Department of the Missouri.
He will report to the Department
at St. Louis, Mo. on the 15th inst.*

By Command of Major General Schofield.

C. H. Munroe

Assistant Adjutant General.

No 1031 J.M.S. 1st 1864

J. H. Louis & Co.
Aug 31 1864

Mo Dept of the
Frank R. Cro. aalg.

S.C. 241 Jan 9.

Carrying into effect the
Sentence of Art John
Robert Cro. & Co.
Drifted to 80 at
Jefferson City Peniten-
tiary.

J.H.

PM J. H. Aug 31 1864

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.)

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 31st 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 2111.

EXTRACT.

I. In accordance with Special Orders No 382 Current Series from the War Dept. in the Case of Private John Roberts Co E 1st Drift Mfgm. the prisoner will be sent to the Penitentiary at Jefferson City Mo. under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

JA

Wm. B. B. B.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Qrs., Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31st 64

Special Orders.
No. 241.

Par. 9.... Sentence
of imprisonment in the case of
John Roberts will be carried
into effect at the Missouri
State Penitentiary, under the
direction of the W. M. C. C.

E. J. Lee M. S. M.

Copy of the order
has been drawn forth
that the officer has been
furnished with the

O No 272, & therefore
is a part of the sentence of John
Roberts -

Let the order
be for him

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

~~OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.~~

St. Louis, Aug 31 1864.

Special Orders,

No 211

EXTRACT:

In accordance with Special Order No 82. Current
Since from the War Dept. in the case of James John
Robt. C. E. 1st Inf. 24th Mo. the prisoner will be
sent to the Penitentiary at Jefferson. Let Mr. Wm.
the director of the Provost Marshal General.

A. C. Ward of Major General. Adjutant.

James. Provost. Gen.

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Official

Wm. A. R.

Joseph A. R.

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

G. O. # 18

Saint Louis Mo
November 4/1863

Butler Col J. H.
Comd'y 1st Regt Mo

General Orders
No 15

Robert John
Co E 1st Mo Inf

C. H.

Rec'd A. D. M. H. H. H.

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

St. Louis, Mo. Number 4" 1813.

Am...
SPECIAL ORDER,

Feb 10. 18

By Special Order No 3022
Sent from Hd Qrs Dept of the Missouri
the execution of the sentence in the case
of Private John Roberts Co E 1st Mo S In
is suspended until further orders

By order of J. H. Baker

Col 100 Min Infantry

Comd'g Post of St Louis

John H. Baker
John H. Baker

John H. Baker

C. O. # 17

St. Louis Mo
November 9/1863

Parker Col John St
10th Minn Infy
Comd'g St. Louis Port

General Order 2
No 17

Roberts John
Secy. 1st M. S. M.

File

Recd. St. Louis Mo Nov 9/1863

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 3rd

1863.

General Order
No 17

In compliance with orders from Genl. McD. Pas. the 1st Neb Cavalry 7th & 10th Minn & Drifly Regts and Co. D 2nd Mo Artillery Excepting those on guard or extra or daily duty are hereby ordered to rendezvous at the Myrtle St Prison on Friday the 6th inst at 10 o'clock 11 A.M. precisely for the purpose of escorting Private John Roberts Co. B 1st M.S.M. from Myrtle St Prison to Benton Barracks there to witness the Execution of said Roberts for the crime of desertion.

It is to be distinctly understood that all officers and men not on duty as above mentioned will be present and witness said Execution.

The bands of the respective Regiments will be present with muffled drums.

After the rendezvous at Myrtle St Prison the several Regiments & detachments will move under the command of Lt. Col. Marshall 7th Minn Drifly

By order of J. H. Baker
J. C. Broaden
Lieut & Pas Adjt

Head 10th Minn Drifly
Comdg Post of St. Louis Mo

By A. D. Brown
A. D. Brown

St Louis Mo Nov 14 1863

St Louis Post of
Jas H. Baker Col Conn
By Paul Order No 18

In accordance with Special
Order 302 Dept of the Mo
the execution of sentence in the
case of Geo J. Liberty Co Co.
1st M. F. No. 19 is suspended till
further orders

Wm. H. H. Paul Order No 18

Head Quarters. Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

St. Louis, Mo.

Apr 4

1863.

General

SPECIAL ORDER,

148.

By Special Order of No 312 Com
Lies from Dept Hd to Dept of the Mo
the execution of the sentence in the case of
Private John Roberts Co E 1st MS Mo is
suspended until further orders

By order of J. A. Baker
Col 10th Minn Infy

J. C. Paden

Lieut & Post Surg Comd Post of St Louis Mo

Capt J. L. H. H.

and Surgeon

Major Sumner

I would ~~us~~ respectfully
call your attention to this paper -
I have tried to find opt. cotton but
have not succeeded - Hoping you will
consider as nothing but immediate
action will suit in this case

I remain

Yours

Nov 25 1864

Very Respectfully
John T. Tyler -
Col

Receipt *Wm. Loring*

Sept 11th 1863

Pt John Roberts
12 m fm

St Louis Mo

Maryette Street Prison

Robert John A

*State that he has been
under sentence of death but
that it has been commuted if he
can only be released is willing
to serve in any Capacity*

*Under sentence of death
Oct 12 1863
I do not know
any more
the law*

*Co E 1st Regt Inf
or 3rd*

Oct 17 1863

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L

St. Louis, Mo.,

1864.

Respectfully returned.

Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l.

Miss Prof. C. C. C. C.

My dear friend
 I have just received your letter of the 11th inst.
 and am glad to hear from you. I must beg of you
 to excuse me for not replying sooner. I have been
 so busy with my work that I have not had time
 to do so. I am now in the city and will go to
 the office tomorrow. I am sure you will be
 pleased to hear from me again. I am
 very truly yours,
 Wm. H. West

I am sure you will be
 very truly yours,
 Wm. H. West



John Roberts

26th Nov 186

or

1st Dec 186

Port of Franklin Sept. 3rd 1863

Capt.

I herewith return to you the Charge
and Specif. against Privet John Roberts
of Comp E 1 Inf. M. S. M. & I would
state that said Roberts to his own
Statement belongs to the 26th Regt
M. V. he is at the Military Prison
on Michel Street St Louis.

I am Capt very resp.

C. A. Meyer Capt
Comp E 1 Inf. M. S. M.
Campg. Port

Capt Lucian Eaton

Asst. Judge Advocate

St Louis Mo

1517
Roberts. John W

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 26 405	2	36 68 4768
2	76 26 506	3	
3	76 26 571	4	
4	76 26 634	5	
5	76 26 707	6	
6	76 26 786	7	
7	76 26 848	8	
8	76 26 905	9	
9	76 26 962	10	
10	76 27 013	11	
11	76 27 063	12	
12	76 27 114	13	
13	76 27 167	14	
14	76 27 221	15	
15	76 27 272	16	
16	76 27 324	17	
17	76 27 376	18	
18	76 27 427	19	
19	76 27 473	20	
20	76 27 523	21	
21	76 27 596	22	
22	76 27 730	23	
23	76 27 761	24	
24	2299-0-89	25	
25	32894218	26	

Book Mark: ~~2299-6 (1889)~~
2229-6 (1889) 1889

See also

R

1

Mo. S. M.

John W. Roberts

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Teamster
Jan. & Feb. 1863. Teamster
in 2. M. Sept. 1863
Knob Mo.

Book mark:

Hemion

R1

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Roberts
Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.
Complexion *Light*
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*
Where born *Buchanan Missouri*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March*, 186*6*.
Where *St. Joseph*
By whom *W. B. Byrne*; term *three* y'rs.
Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Clerk

R. I. S. M. No.

John W. Roberts

, Co. A, 1 Regt. Mo S M Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2299. C. 1889

War Department

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 19th, 1889.

The charge of desertion of April 17th
1862

against this man is removed under the provisions
of section 2 of the act of Congress, approved March 2,
1889

He was absent without leave from April 17th,
1862, to April 30, 1862 when he
rejoined his Company.

Henry
Corwin.

Re

1

Mo.S.M.

John W Roberts
Privt, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo *mch 14*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *mch 14* 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *6.22* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *1294-12 (1865) 119*

(361)

L. M. Kennedy
privt.

R

1

Mo. S. M.

John W. Roberts
Lt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration
of service at St Louis.
Dec 14/65

Book mark:

R

1

Mo. S. M.

John H Robert,
Pvt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

(Copy)

No. **1** **Mo. S. M.**

John L. Roberts
New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000 Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Slaggett

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Roberts
Sgt., New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George H.

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Roberts

...*4-1*... New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.....Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(35)

Bayard

Copy

R. | 1 | Mo. S. M.

John H. Roberts
Pvt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May + June, 1869.
Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

(258) - L. H. H. H. 11 Copyd.

Co.

1

Mo. S. M.

John W. Roberts
Pvt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

Waggon

Copyed.

R

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Roberts
Port, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2d 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. A. Boyd

(copy)

12

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Roberts
Art, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2nd 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

J. A. Boyd

Copyright.

CR

1

Mo. S. M.

John M. Roberts

Plt New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

W. B. Boyd

Copy.

C

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Roberts
Plt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

(259)

W. H. Lloyd
Copy

28

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert

Pat New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11. 7. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Have 100 in hand & present in 100 in 100

Book mark

(25)

Pat Boyd

Copyist.

R.

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Roberts

Indi, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85M)

Wm B. Sayer

Copyist.

2
1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Peters
Dr., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 19*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(800)

E B Taylor
Ch. 1863

1

Mo. S. M.

R.
John W Roberts
Prv, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *on & via duty as*
Teamster in 2nd Mrs Regt

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Sayer
Copyright

R 1 Mo. S. M.

John W. Roberts
Pri. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty Sept
in 2nd Dept Reported
Deserted on Muster Roll of 30/62
Returned to duty within twenty
days thereafter and has been
doing duty as a good Soldier
since

Book mark:

L B Sayer

R

1

Mo. S. M.

John W. Roberts
Dnr, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Extra duty as
Fearsli at Pilot Knot
mo

Book mark:

(266)

L. B. Sayre
Copyright

R

1

Mo. S. M.

John W Roberts
Pot, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sand

(Gilt)

3

Copyed

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John O Roberts
For Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

1

Mo. S. M.

R
John W. Roberts

Pr, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Reinstated from*
April 30 to
& as on roll

Book mark:

James

(1862)

Copied

11

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Roberts

Co., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 15 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted April
17. 62 from camp
Byrne

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James

(358)

Correct

R

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Roberts
For, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, March 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *one* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark *2299-C-1862* 57

Sams

✓ ¹⁵¹⁸ Roberto Thomas M

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 26 406	26
2	76 26 482	27
3	76 26 570	28
4	76 26 652	29
5	76 26 725	30
6	76 27 818	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

St

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas M. Roberts
Privt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Feb. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at St Louis*
Mo. July 15 1862.

Book mark:

C. M. Kennedy
Genl.

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas M. Roberts

Art. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from
Camp Gamble
July 15, 62

Book mark

Gauss

(504) 2

Copyright

1 Mo.S.M.

James M. Roberts

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Oct 25*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserter from
Camp Grumble
July 15, 62*

Book mark:

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas M Roberts

Det New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(Copy)

Copyist.

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas M. Roberts

Pr, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15 - to Apr 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Same

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas M. Roberts

Priv

, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, mch 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

mch 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 1, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Period 300 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Sam

1517
Robertson James
Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1570
Robertson, James
Co 013, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7631691	21
2	7631791	22
3	7631892	23
4	7631983	24
5	7632089	25
6	7632178	26
7	7632271	27
8	7632363	28
9	7632449	29
10	7632530	30
11	7632610	31
12	7632691	32
13	7632771	33
14	7632856	34
15	7632937	35
16	7633017	36
17	7633116	37
18	7633193	38
19	7633263	39
20	7629656	40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

✓ Book Mark,

✓ See also

72

1

Mo. S. M.

James Robertson

Pr- Consolidated Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, *Apr 7*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 7* 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2.25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. B
1st Mo. S. M. only, at the
consolidation of Reg't to
four Companies*

Book mark:

B. M. Stein

(9)

1

Mo. S. M.

James Robertson

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not home on muster roll

FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B, of this regiment, per order of the District of Columbia, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark:

C. J. Hagan

(100)

Copyist.

7 | 1 | Mo.S.M.

James Robertson
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(L) Rogers
(Copied.)

(P)

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel Robertson

Pl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

C. B. Ryan

Copyist.

9

1

Mo.S.M.

James Robertson
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

B. Ragan

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel Robertson
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January and Feb'y, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. B. Ryan
(Copied.)

R.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Robertson

Bin, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

1st Reg't

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. 1 **1** **Mo. S. M.**

John R. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

1

Mo.S.M.

James R. ...

..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Hartman

_____, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Robertson
Pvt., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(160)

Wm. H. Hight

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James F. Hicken

Co. D, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Hicken

Copyist.

R.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Robertson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. Wright

R.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Robertson
Pot, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1

Mo.S.M.

James Robertson
Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

R

1

Mo. S. M.

James Robertson

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 26, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(110)

Harmon

Original

C

1

Mo.S.M.

James Robertson

Cpt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan^y June*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1

Mo.S.M.

James Robertson
Sgt, Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Start Apr 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:.....

Warman

R

1

Mo.S.M.

James Robertson

Pvt., Capt. Lonergan's Co, Missouri S. M.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., April 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 26, 1862

Where

Louisiana Mo.

Period

Mar 2 years.

Remarks:

*The organization subsequently became C. B. I. Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

(256)

Copied.

1521
Robinson, John

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7631690	25
2	7631790	26
3	7631891	27
4	7631982	28
5	7632088	29
6	7632177	30
7	7632270	31
8	7632381	32
9	7632783	33
10	7632853	34
11	7632934	35
12	7633046	36
13	7633016	37
14	7624925	38
15	7625423	39
16	7633113	40
17	7633190	41
18	7633285	42
19	7629702	43
20	Rec-168-1869	44
21	47067002	45
22	32892620	46
23	36688767	47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Rec-168-1869

See also 13 Mo. Car

R

1

Mo. S. M.

John Robison

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. - Enl: Seenced

Feb. 16/63 Sick

Bridge.

Oct. 1863. - Enl: Sick

Bridge. Returned Vol.

from desertion.

Enl: in arrest for

desertion at St. Louis

Nov. & Dec. 1863. - Enl: in

arrest at Myrtle St.

Prison St. Louis Mo.

Jan. 1864. - Enl: in

confinement at

St. Louis Mo.

Apr. 1864. - Enl: must out

for the purpose to

re-enlist. as Vet.

Vol.

Enl: Re-enlisted as

Vet Vol.

Sept. 1864. - Enl: (over)

Book mark:

Thornton

Copyright.

JUN. 13.

36688767

1996.

Disch'd or transf Sept. 16
'64 hope for a deal
to 14 Mo. bar. by
reason of reenlistment
as Vet.

+ also + also + also
+ also

R

1

Mo. S. M.

John Robison

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Ill

Occupation Tobaccoist

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 30, 1862

Where Louisiana

By whom E Smart; term War y'rs

Remarks: Dis. in Feb 15-
63. I. M. R. Road

P. Lucas

P | *Geo.*
John Robinson
Capt. Co. 2 Regt. Inf'ty M. S.

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis,
Mo., to the Military Prison at Alton, Ill., for
execution of sentence, Sept. 19, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the Mis-
souri, Office of Provost Marshal General,
St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 22, 1864.

Where captured

When captured, 186

Remarks

To be confined at
hard labor for a period
of six months and forfeit
all pay which may become
due during the execution
of the sentence.

Confined at Alton, Ill.
may well be made by
the proper Officer.
Miner's Order, No. 4, St.
Louis Dist. August 18
1864.

Sentence will be carried
into effect at the date

Number of roll:

2553 sheet

(2001)

H. G. Taylor

Copyist.

JAN. 17.

47067002

1906.

Military Prison under the
direction of the War Mar. Genl.
Special Order No. 282 Sept.
of the Mo. August 22, 1864.

C. S. M. No.
John Robinson
Co. A. 1 Regt. Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Fox-168-1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. May 17. 1869.

Tried by General Court Martial
on the charge of Malicious Conduct
to the prejudice of good order and
military discipline. That he was
found guilty of the charges, and
sentenced to be imprisoned at hard
labor, at such place as the Comdg.
General may direct, for the period of
Six months, and for all pay which
may become due during the ex-
ecution of the sentence. Sentence
promulgated in General Order No 44.
Headquarters St Louis District of Mo.
1874, and that he died Dec 12
1864 at Military Prison General
Hospital, U. S. Ill. of Typhoid
Fever.

A E Buchanan
Copyist.

13

1

Mo. S. M.

John Robison

13th Consolidated Co. 13th, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 7th, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Remitted as due

13th Co. Mo. Inf.

Book mark: Witness by General
(100)

A. B. Robison

APR - 6

7629702

1881

Court Martial on charge of malicious
conduct to the prejudice of good order
and military discipline, that he was
found guilty of the charge, and
sentenced to be imprisoned at
hard labor, at such place as the
Commanding General may direct
for the period of six months, and
forfeit all pay which may become due
during the execution of the sentence.
Sentence pronounced in General Order
No. 40. Head Qrs. 8th Corps District of
August 15, 1864, and that he died
December 12, 1864, at Military Prison
General Hospital Milan, Illinois
of Typhoid Malarial Fever. *See*
Row - 165, 1867.

(9)

1

Mo. S. M.

John Robinson

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred to the
13th Cav. Mo. Vol. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B, of this regiment, per S. O. 41, H. L. Qrs. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark:

W. B. Piquen

(968)

(Copied.)

(9)

1

Mo. S. M.

John Robison

Det, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Julyth and Augth, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Arrested at Myrtle
St. Prison, St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark: Serial 165 #69

W. H. Hagan

APR - 7

7633190

TEST

Was tried by Genl. Court
Martial on the charge of
malicious conduct to the
prejudice of good order and
military discipline that he
was found guilty of the chge
& sentenced to be imprisoned
at hard labor at such place
as the Comd'g General may
direct for the period of
6 mos. & forfeit all pay
which may become due
during the execution of the
sentence. Sentence
promulgated in H. O. No 40
Adqrs St. Louis District
of Aug 18/64 died Dec
12/64 at Military Prison
St. H. Alton, Ill. of typhoid
malaria from River
168/100

(A)

1

Mo.S.M.

Arthur Robinson

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. J. Ryan

1

Mo.S.M.

John Robinson

1st, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st March 1864, 1864

Muster-out to date *1st*, 1864

Last paid to *1st*, 1864

Clothing account:

to be *drawn* *1st*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by 1st*

to one year

must be released

idea of 1st

20. in 1st

Book mark:

APR.-6

7625423

1891*

Received by virtue
of record of the
Vol. under the pro
vision of the 19
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

R. 1 | 1 | Mo. ^{S.M.}

John Robinson
S.M.
Private, Co. *AB*, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., No. 2, 1864.

When enlisted *Mar. 31, 1864.*

When mustered in *Apr. 2, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *400*, 100

Company to which assigned *AB*

Remarks: *Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.*

Transfer in to take effect from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copied.

9

1

Mo. S. M.

John Robison

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Re-enlisted as a
Vet. Vol. on furlough
for 30 days, returned
to duty by order of
Genl. Wilcox. Pay to
commence July 9,
1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Regan

(356)

(Copyist)

91

1

Mo.S.M.

John Robison
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out. to be
mustered in as Vet. Vol.
April 1, 1864. Final
statements given.

Book mark: 3

W. H. Rogers

(9)

1

Mo.S.M.

Geo. Robinson

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Released by or-
der of Genl Smith
to recruit bay from
Feb'y 11. 1864.*

Book mark:.....

(356)

W. A. Rogers
(Copyist)

1 | 1 | Mo.S.M.

for Nelson

2nd, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In camp at St. Louis

Book mark:

2nd

1

Mo. S. M.

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In pay for 1st*

Book mark:

P | **1** | **Mo.S.M.**

John Robinson
_____, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged from Co. D Bridge*
Mo. 14/63. J. M. R. Read

No. 1000 on roll O. S. M.

Book mark: _____

W. H. H.
(258) Copyright.

R.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Robinson
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

F. W. Hughes

(Copyist)

A

1

Mo. S. M.

John Robison
Rot, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

E. A. Wright

Copy

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John Robison

Plt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L

1

Mo.S.M.

John Robinson
Co. D

, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 26*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360)

Harmon

Copyright

C

1

Mo. S. M.

John Robinson

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1

Mo.S.M.

John + Robinson

*Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(865)

Wagner
(Copyright)

R

1

Mo. S. M.

John Robinson

Pvt., Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age 18 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Apr 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 30, 1862

Where Louisiana Mo.

Period Mar years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark: Rot-168-1869

Harmon

(24)

Copied.

Robinson, Jno.

Pt. Co. D

Reg't

100. S. M.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Enclosures
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

No. 2, 11

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. May 25 1864.

Name, Jno. Robinson

Rank, Private

Where gone, Louisiana

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. "D" 1st M., 2nd M.,

I am a small piece of

Pilot Knob. Mo Jan'y 29th 1864

Col

I most respectfully ask that John Robison
a private of my Company, now a prisoner in
my the Street Prison at Louis, and under sentence
for desertion, be pardoned, and returned to duty,
for the following reasons viz:

His mother is very old and unable to sup-
port herself, and she has been depending on her
two sons (who are both in prison) for support;
she is now depending on the public for support.
and I am well satisfied that if her son John, was
returned to duty he would support his mother
as he had done for the last few years

I am Col with much respect
and esteem your most obedient
servant

O. E. Lonergan Capt
Comdg Co, D. 1st Infy
M. S. M.

To

Lt. Col. C. W. Marsh
Pro Mar Genl

Deft Mo

St Louis Mo

Recd. at St. Louis Mo. Jan 29, 64
Pilot Knob. Mo. Jan 29, 64

Lane Jan. 30
Capt. 1st Inf.

Altho. that John
Robinson of his
Co. 2d St. Inf.
was in North Prison
he has since returned
to duty. He is charged
with desertion.

Let it be done

(Pilot Knob. Mo. Jan 29, 64)

Headquarters Department of the Ma.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENL.

ST. LOUIS, MO., *Ally 1st* 1864.

Respectfully

referred to Brig Genl Dick Com.
mending District of St Louis
with information that the within
named prisoner has never been
in prison. but has been con-
fined at "chooled" barracks

[Signature]
Asst. Provost Marshal Genl.

U. S. Army
August 22nd 1854

Special Orders
No. 232.

Par. 1.... Sentence
of imprisonment in case of ~~James~~
~~Johnson~~ will be carried into
effect at the Allen Military
Prison under the direction of the
District Marshal General.

1 M. S. M. D. 1854

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

~~OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.~~

St. Louis, Nov. 12 1864.

Special Orders,)

No. 252

EXTRACT:

1. The school is in a room in the corner of the
St. Peter's C. C. 1st Bldg. N. E. C. C.
 as per record in the C. C. 1st Bldg. N. E. C. C.
 in the record of the C. C. 1st Bldg. N. E. C. C.
 in the record of the C. C. 1st Bldg. N. E. C. C.
 in the record of the C. C. 1st Bldg. N. E. C. C.
 in the record of the C. C. 1st Bldg. N. E. C. C.

Part 1 of 1

156 E. O. Dodge

(Signed) Frank C. Co.
Jas. H. Co. & Co.

~~PROVOST MARSHALL GENERAL~~

7/23/1871
W. S. & Co. report the
Tampa. Oct. 23/71

Special Orders
No. 291

The following is a copy of
Private John Robinson
Res. D. 1st Regt. M. A.
with, be carried into
effect, under the
direction of the
G. M. L. at Alton
Miss. Prison.

Given

Recd.

July 24/71

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *Oct 28th 1863*

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 2911

*2. The Sentence in the Case of
Private John Robinson of Co. G. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
as prescribed in General Order no. 35 cannot
be carried out from these Quarters. It is hereby ordered that
said Robinson be carried into effect at the military
Prison at Alton Illinois under the direction of
the Provost Marshal General.*

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

W. H. Lawrence
Assistant Adjutant General.

1522 John S.
Robinson John S.
Co D, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

5 Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 31618	"
2	76 31719	"
3	76 31820	"
4	76 31922	"
5	76 32020	"
6	76 32118	"
7	76 32212	"
8	76 32309	"
9	76 32395	"
10	76 32475	"
11	76 32554	"
12	76 32693	"
13	76 32773	"
14	76 32858	"
15	76 32939	"
16	76 33047	"
17	76 33021	"
18	76 25422	"
19	76 24924	"
20	76 33118	"
21	76 33195	"
22	76 33287	"
23	76 29703	"
24	32 197542	"
25	36 122706	"

Book Mark.

See also 13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Jno. T. Robinson
Cvr., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. - Ltr: trans-
out for the purpose
to reenlistment as
Ver. Vol.

Same: Reenlisted as
Ver. Vol.

Sept. 1864. - Ltr: Disch-
r transf. Sept. 16. 64
Cape Girardeau
to 14 Mo. Cav. by
reason of reenlistment
as Ver.

Book mark:

Robinson

R |

1

Mo. S. M.

John P. Robinson

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Regt. Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 0 ³/₄ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Boone Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 186

Where Louisiana Mo

By whom E. Smart; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Aug 25 1863

J. L. Co

72

1

Mo. S. M.

John S. Robinson

Per Consolidated Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Pvt.
Transferred to B. Co. Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

(361)

Copyright.

(9)

1

Mo. S. M.

William D. Robinson

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to the 103rd Cav. Mo. Vol. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B. of this regi-
ment per S. O. H. H. 114765. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark:

W. D. Robinson
W. D. Robinson

(186)

(Copy)

9

1

Mo.S.M.

Jno. M. Johnson

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

W. H. Ragsdale

(Copyist.)

1

Mo.S.M.

John M. Robison

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *He enlisted as Vet.
Awaiting transportation
to Benton Barracks,
St. Louis, Mo.,*

Book mark:

(358)

C. P. Rogers
(typist.)

R. 1 1

Mo. 1

John F. Robinson
Private, Co. W, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above Roll dated

Oct 1st, Mo., Apr 2, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 4, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *400* 100

Company to which assigned

2d

Remarks:

Mexico, Indian Co.,

Mo.

*Mustering in & take effect
from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

(2419)

John F. Robinson

Copyd.

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Robinson

Det., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb. 1st 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 1st, 1864.

Last paid to

\$ 2.00, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 1st 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Exchanged by virtue of re-

cruitment certificate of 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

for service of 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Det. Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

effect from 1st Feb. 1864 to 1st Feb. 1864.

Book mark: 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

H. J. Robinson

9

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Robinson
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Re enlisted as a
M. S. M. on furlough
for 30 days*

Book mark; _____

(358)

A. H. Rogers

(Copyist.)

9 1

Mo.S.M.

John R. Robinson
Or, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Mustered out to be*
mustered in as Vet. Vol.
April 1, 1864. Final
Statements given.

Book mark:.....

(358)

Chas. Ragan
(Copyist)

1

Mo. S. M.

John W. Robinson
M., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M.-Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January and February*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

(C. H. Heger)

(Copyist)

Mo.S.M.

Yes, I believe

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1861, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

K

1

Mo.S.M.

John E. Reine

Reine, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

N. H. McCall

1

Mo.S.M.

John R. Lister
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *111*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

5004, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for March

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for March

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. ...
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2.1 1 Mo.S.M.

John J. Robinson
5 comp, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

See Night

N 1 Mo.S.M.

John J. Robinson
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2P

1

Mo. S. M.

John F. Robinson
Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ta. Wright

(326)

Copyright.

B.

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Robinson

5 Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

F. A. Wagner

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John Robinson

Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robinson

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Robison

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated May 26, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Robinson

Sick Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John T. Robinson
S. Capt. Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:.....

Harmon

(864)

Copyright

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John F. Robinson
S. Capt. Lonergan's Co, Missouri S. M.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, April 8, 1862

Muster-in to date April 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5, 1862

Where Louisiana Mo.

Period 1 year

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Bank mark:

Harmon

Copyied.

Robinson, John T.

Co. D

1st

Regt.

Mo. Inf. S. M.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 332

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 25 1864.

Name, J. I. Robinson

Rank, Private

Where gone Mexico Mo

Length of Furlough 30 Ds,

Co. "D" 1st Regt Mo S. M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding company or muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Robinson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fort Worth, Texas

the fourth day of January 1864

Witness:

C. P. Johnson, Capt. John C. Robinson

No. _____

John C. Robinson
Volunteered at Fort Worth, Texas
January 2nd 18 64.
By Capt. Johnson
1st Regiment of Infantry

1st enlistment; last served in Company D
1st Reg't of Infantry
Discharged June 2nd 18 64.

Mears
1183—"A"

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Pilot Knob Mo

I, John T. Robinson born in Boon Co
in the State of Mo aged Twenty Seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John T. Robinson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob Mo
this 24th day of January 1864, } John T. Robinson
Baron } Capt. W. D. Long
Rec Off.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. V. Johnson of Long
1st Inf Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John T. Robinson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when captured, and, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Regular eyes, Good ears, Good nose, Good throat, Good chest, Good back, Good arms, Good legs, Good feet, Good skin, Good hair, Good complexion, is Good in all respects.
feet 9 1/4 inches high.

P. H. Long of Long
1st Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteer,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
1st Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteer, on the 24th day of January, 1864, at Pilot Knob Mo.

For general service and attain to
1st Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteer
Advt. Wm. M. M. M.
Advt. Wm. M. M. M.

1523 av James
Robinson, Thomas J.
Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7624855
2 7637770
3 7637854
4 7637936
5 7638018
6 7638092
7 7638187
8 7625561

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark.

See also 14 Mo. Cav.

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas A. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. *[unclear]*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[unclear], 186*[unclear]*.

Muster-out to date *[unclear]*, 186*[unclear]*.

Last paid to *[unclear]*, 186*[unclear]*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *[unclear]*, 186*[unclear]*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *[unclear]*

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

Book mark: *[unclear]*

APR. - 8

7625561

1891

1

Mo. S. M.

James Robinson

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21*, 186*3*

Where *Pilot Knob*

Period *1* years *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged
Transferred to
1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
by Capt. Smith*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

(356)

McClary

1

Mo. S. M.

James McCarry
Co. G. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1864*

Where *Pike's Post**

Period *1* years,*
Long term

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book marks

(100)

McCarry
Copied

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas Robinson

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Pilot Knob*.*

Period *1 year* in *Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Kamm

R 1 Mo.S.M.

Thomas Robinson
Apt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar 5 April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 1863.*

Where Fort Smith.*

Period 12 years.* m m m

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo. S. M.

1

John J. McNamee
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1st*, 186*4*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *10* years **in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

James Wilson

Wilson, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Wilson*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21*, 1865.

Where *St Louis*

Period *three years or more in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright.

P *1* *Mo.* *L.M.*

Thomas J. Robinson
Pvt, Co. *B*, *1* Reg't Missouri Inf. *L.M.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo., *Oct 26*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 26*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *During the war*

Remarks: *Bounty and premiums*
not paid.

Book mark:

J. M. Bates

1524

Robison, John
Co *SB*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Robinson</i>	28
4	<i>John</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

15257
Robinson, John T.
Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

5 Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Robinson	28 John H
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13-Mo-Car

1526

Rodcke Louis

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Rodcke	28	Louis
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Don't Mark:

See also

1527
Rodika Louis
Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.
Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

See Rodika Louis

See also

See also

1528
Rodemwald, Edward

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60

See also:

See also

1529

Rodewald, Friedrich
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

+ 1530
Rodewald, Edward

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 33 357	26
2	76 33 444	27
3	76 33 528	28
4	76 33 623	29
5	76 33 705	30
6	76 33 785	31
7	76 33 865	32
8	76 33 945	33
9	76 34 025	34
10	76 34 100	35
11	76 34 171	36
12	76 34 247	37
13	76 34 318	38
14	76 34 392	39
15	76 34 462	40
16	76 34 533	41
17	76 34 598	42
18	76 34 667	43
19	76 34 734	44
20	76 34 802	45
21	76 34 868	46
22	76 34 929	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Rodenwald
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *36.69* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. Jackson

(201)

copyd.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Rodenwald
Sir, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(256) *Copy*

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Rodenwald
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

W. M. Jackson

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Rodenwald
Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson
(1864) *Copied.*

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward + Edmond

Ed., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21/64*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book no. *rk*

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Redmond

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

E. H. Mearns

Copyright.

A
1

Mo.S.M.

Edward K. Howard

But, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Edward K. Howard
Copyright.

R.

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Rosenwald
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1858)

Dr. Hight

Copyright

R

1

Mo. Sm.

Edward Rodenwald

pr, Co. *E*, *1* ^{*Sm.*} Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(866)

Exp. McKinnis
Comp

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward H. Merrill

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

Edmund Bollenwald

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Edmund Bollenwald
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

James A. McDonald

Co., Co. *5*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Copyright

N 1 Mo.S.M.

Edward Richmond
Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(86A)

Henry J.
Coppie

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward R. Howard

Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

(368)

Henry D. Howard
Carried

1

Mo.S.M.

Edmund H. H. H.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(1868)

Copyright.

(P)

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward (Rodwald)
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Caudwell

(1862)

Copyright.

(P.)

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Rodewald

Bir., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(869)

Copyright

(P)

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Rodewald

Pr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(858)

Copyright.

P.

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Rodewald

Prin

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 11 To 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Dandolph

(1858)

Copyright

P.

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward (Podewald)
Pr., Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Apr 11*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 4*, 1862

Where *St Louis*

Period *fourteen* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark *1*

Randolph

1531
+ Rodewald, Frederick
Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7633358	2 32228587
2 7633448	3 32897712
3 7633529	
4 7633624	
5 7633706	
6 7633786	
7 7633866	
8 7633946	
9 7634026	
10 7634101	
11 7634172	
12 7634248	
13 7634319	
14 7634393	
15 7634463	
16 7634531	
17 7634599	
18 7634668	
19 7634735	
20 7634803	
21 7634869	
22 7634930	
23 36655205	
24 32228109	
25 32227204	

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Friedrich Rodenwald

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$429*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *379* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(361)

Copied

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Fred. J. Rodenwald

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 Present

termaser at

Pleas Knob

Mo.

Book mark:

Herndon

Copyright.

R

M. S. M.

Frederick Rodenwald

Priv., Co. E, 1. Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed, 186

Last paid by Maj

to

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty, July 19, 64.

Book mark:

S. Needham

(186)

R

M. S. M.

^{*}Friederick Rodenwald
Priv., Co B, 1 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 21, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Mears

to Dec. 21, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

^{*}Friederick in pres. case

Book mark:

(643)

Sumnerham

R 1 M. S. W.
Frederick Rodenwald
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 21, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Mearns
to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Adenwald
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson
(1864)

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Rodenwaldt
Sir

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
1865

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrick Rodenwald

Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Bank mark:.....

W. M. Jackson
(256)

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Rodenwaldt

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W M Jackson
(1864)

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Rodenwald

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Check at the
Morrison Genl. Hospi-
tal at St. Louis, Mo.*

Check mark:

M. Jackson

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Adenwald

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*
Hospital - Saint Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Greenback

Co. E, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Greenback

Copy

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick L. Townsend

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Frederick L. Townsend*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *By the line from
Sept 5th 1863 up to
Dec 31 1863*

Look mark:

(322)

Frederick L. Townsend

(copyist)

18

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Redenwald

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1, 1862* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

case

J. C. Wright
Clerk

A 1

Mo.S.M.

Enlist to General

Butt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage. \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Spinnwald

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 9*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

Copyd.

21

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick H. Hermann

1st, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick A. ...
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* 1865.

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

By mark:

Henry ...

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick A. ...
... Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(854)

Frederick A. ...
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Benjamin Spalden

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 **Mo.S.M.**

Frederick Podewald

(R), Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

Copyright.

P

1

Mo.S.M.

Fredrick Potlwald

Im, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no:

Poundolph

(389)

Copyright.

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederica (Podewal)

Inf., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Handalph

(256)

Copyright

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Rodewald

Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rodewald

(204)

Copyied.

W.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Rodwald
Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 17, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

Rodwald

(806)

Copied.

R. 1

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Lockwood

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Thom Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mon 17, 186

Where

By whom Maj. McNeill; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Private

Frederick Lockwood

Edmund. Fred
P. E. , Co. *E.* / Regt. *M. S. M.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards ..

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

• Hospital Number 1602127-442
 • Name Fred Rodenwald
 • Age 25 Nativity Germany
 • Married or Single Single
 • Residence Perryville Mo.
 • Post Office address of
 wife or nearest relative. { Perryville Mo.
P. Rodenwald
 • Rank Pr Co. E Regiment 1st M.B.
 • When admitted April 26th 1918
 • From what source Camp on P.R.R.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
 character of wound or injury.)

Incised wound
 of
 Left Foot
 Marine U.S.A.
 St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded
 Date April 17th
 Nature of missile or weapon sh.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

July July 19, 61

1532
Rodgers, Lafayette
Co D 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Rogers Lafayette	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1533
Rodhouse, Henry

Co B., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private 3 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7631688	28
2	7631788	28
3	7631889	28
4	7631980	28
5	7632086	28
6	7632175	28
7	7632268	28
8	7632361	28
9	7632447	28
10	7632528	28
11	7632608	28
12	7632625	28
13	7632717	28
14	7632800	28
15	7632880	28
16	7632962	28
17	7633059	28
18	7633142	28
19	7633223	28
20	7633316	28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Redhouse

3 *Cope* Consolidated Co. *R*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Apr. 7, 1865:

Muster-out to date *Apr. 7, 1865:*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 2, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. A*
1st Mo. S. M. Inf. at the
Consolidation of Regt. to
four companies

Book mark:

(361)

E. H. Stearns

Copied.

(9)

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Redhouse

3rd Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Not on the muster roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B of this regiment, per S. O. 41, Hqs. Dist. St. Louis, dated Feb. 2, 1865.

Book mark: _____

Chas. Hogan

(186)

(Copy)

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Goodhouse

3rd, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: +

(252)

W. B. Rogers
(Copyright.)

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Redhouse
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(856)

W. D. Rogers
(Copyist)

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Redhouse

1st Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(336)

W. A. Ryan

(Copyright.)

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. Redhouse
Clap, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4th 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Ryan

(256)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. Redman

Cap., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Company

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage. \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry R. ...

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pr. ... 1863*

Will ...

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Redman

Prin, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Prin*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Rodhouse
Pvt., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(800)

J. H. Knight

Copyright.

P | 1 | Mo.S.M.

Henry Padbury
21, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.S.M.

Henry Robinson
 Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : -----

Book mark :

(258)

24. May 1891

L'opvial.

R.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Rod Louse
Pot, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book 7A:

H. A. Wright

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Neary Redhouse

Pl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Rodhouse
Cpl, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *date* *Aug 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$. 100 for

Due Gov't, \$. 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(850)

Hamm

Copyright

P

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Robinson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Robinson
Copied

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Rodhouse
Capt., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *ended Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

(855)

Copyright

R

1 Mo. S. M.

Henry Rodhouse
Pvt., Capt. Lonergan's Co, Missouri S. M.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Apr 8th, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29, 1862

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period Mar. years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became the 1st Regt Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

Harmon

gile, Co. *Red house* 1 Reg't *4. S. M. J.*

Inclosures.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, Feb 16 1864

Order No. 90

Requisition of C. A. Anderson
Colon & Superd. Mo. Vols
For Capt. Anderson 1st Regt. Mo.
From St. Louis Mo

To Pilot Knob, Mo.

Nature of service: Redoubt

Recd APB

Write nothing above this line.

Handwritten

No. 1466. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

+ 1534
Rodina, Louis

Co F, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 3 5 5 5	28
2	7 6 3 5 5 4	29
3	7 6 3 5 5 3	30
4	7 6 3 5 5 2	31
5	7 6 3 5 5 1	32
6	7 6 3 5 5 0	33
7	7 6 3 5 5 9	34
8	7 6 3 5 5 8	35
9	7 6 3 5 5 7	36
10	7 6 3 5 5 6	37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

James F. Parker

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went in Hospital*
for 10 days

Not present on subsequent rollings
as no illness set in

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John F. ...
Co. F. 1 Reg. ...

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marked

APR. - 7

7635591

1891 *

Handwritten text, likely a signature or address, is visible but illegible due to fading.

* *R*

1

Mo.S.M.

* *Rad.*

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

* *Contracted by General En*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John + Rebecca

Missouri S. M. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Haddock
Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

Saml. H. H. H. H.

Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug. 24*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Samuel H. ...
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. H. H.

R

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Cyph. 11. 1. 1864* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* This report is subsequently received from Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(358)

Copy

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Rodika

Pt

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 24

, 1862.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

Term of service
years.

Remarks:

mustered into service by Major Mott.

*This organization subsequently became Company F. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

True

Radacke, Lewis
C, Co. F, 1st Mo. Inf. S. M.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July

3128.

15 R56

97

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Lewis Hudacke
Corporal Co. I.
1st Inf. Reg't of M. S. M.

Appointed
Wm. C. Otterson
Surgeon Med. Dir.

at St. Louis
11-3-63

At St. Louis at the office of the
Surgeon Med. Dir. 11-3-63.

To be discharged

By order of Surg. Gen. C. C. Davidson
R. M. Elliott

Surgeon Med. Dir.

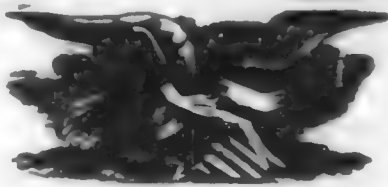
Adjutant General's Office

Received (A. G. Office)

COMPARED WITH
THE ORIGINAL
186

John E. Kearney & Co. 63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal Lewis Nadache of Captain *John*
Dietrich's Company, [A], of the *First Infantry* Regiment of United States
M. S. M., was enlisted by *Captain John Dietrich*, of
the *1st Inf.* Regiment of *M. S. M.* at *St. Louis, Missouri*
on the *24th* day of *February* 1862, to serve term of War *years*; he was born
in *Hannover* in the *State of* *Germany*, is *Thirty-five*
years of age, *Five* feet *8* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Miller*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *—* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Lewis Nadache* - a *Corporal* of
Captain John Dietrich's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Injury to Left Elbow joint from thrust of sabre bayonet, leading
to disorganization of joint & disease of humerus - necessitating
Amputation of the Arm - Disability - 3/4.
Army A. Martin Surgeon, U. S. Vol
in charge of U. S. A. General Hospital
at Fort Harrison Mo.
John F. Tyler Col. 1st Infy *Mo.*
Commanding the Post.

DISCHARGED this

day of

1863, at

NOTE 4.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

✓ 1535
Poe. Denis

Co I, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7639977	"
2	7640064	"
3	7640160	"
4	7640252	"
5	7640337	"
6	7640420	"
7	7640489	"
8	7640551	"
9	7640620	"
10	7640683	"
11	7640747	"
12	7640812	"
13	7640879	"
14	7640942	"
15	7641018	"
16	7641087	"
17	7641108	"
18	7625409	"
19	7624938	"
20	7641176	"
21	7641244	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Car

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Dennis

Roe

Pr

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to the 13
Mo. Vol. Infr. for H. O.
128 Reg. Pers. Dept. of Mo.
St. Louis, Mo. dated
July 22/64.
Bounty received \$60
2 installment Bounty
due \$50.

Book number

M. W. Chase

(258)

Copy

21 1 Mo.S.M.

Samuel Lee.

Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from service

for want of funds

discharged

Discharged from service

for want of funds

discharged

Discharged from service

for want of funds

discharged

Discharged from service

Book mark:

R. 1

S. M. -
Mo. ^

Wenning Rae,
Private, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Sub. No. 1, Apr. 2, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar. 12, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Chester, Randolph Co.,
Missouri, - 12 Comp. Dist.
Master-in to the effect
from date of mustering.

Book mark:

(3416)

C. W. W. L.

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James P. ...
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri, Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 11, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 3*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64.36*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Delayed by ...*
... not ...
... of ...
... to take effect
from ...

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Dennis

Kee

Plt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Pilot Knob,
Mo. Apr. 11/64 by reenlist-
ment as a Veteran.
Bounty &c \$100.

Book mark:

L. M. Chase

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Dennis Roe

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 8 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from date of
muster

Reenlisted as a Veteran.
\$400 Bounty due soldier.

On 30 days furlough since
Apr 26/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(868)

Copyist

Roe

1

Mo. S. M.

Dennis Roe

Feb, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *sick Regt. Hospital*

at S. M. S. M.

since Feb. 27/64

Desoto Mo.

Book mark:

(368)

A. H. H. H.

Copyright

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Henns Roe

Priv., Co I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reported Landon's
Station S.M. R.R.
Mar. 27/63
Capt. & Co. Det. M.
Apr. 23/63
X

X Not appeared roll.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(355)

Copyright

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Dennis Roe

Pri., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

J. E. McLaughlin

(368)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

James P. E.
27, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *1. pay for 100 men 2. 100*

1. 100 for 100 men 2. 100

Book mark: *100*

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Dennis Roe

Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(350)

Copyright

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Benjamin C. Co.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st to April 1st, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Benjamin C. Co.

1

Mo.S.M.

James C.
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

James C.
Copyd.

R.

1

Mo. S. M.

Dennis Poe,
Col.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

James W. H.
Copyist

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Dennis Roe

Prvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

(27)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

G. J. Dennis

G. J. Dennis, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick Camp Tennes
Mo. Oct 25" 1862

Book mark:

(358)

G. J. Dennis
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

S. M. R
P, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *To pay for one month*
Payroll complete S. 24

Book mark:

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel R

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(800)

Bryer

Original

R | **1** **Mo. S. M.**

Gennie Lee

2nd, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haggitt

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1900, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITION - 1911

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

*James J. Co.**1st*, Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

2d, *Jan 11*, 186*2*.Muster-in to date *April 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 186*2*.Where *St. Louis, Mo.*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

(254)

Copied.

Roe, Dennis,
Pl. Co. (B), / *Reg't Mo. S.M.*

☒ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A /
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

No. 2379

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 2, 1864.

Name, Dennis Roo

Rank, Priv't

Where gone, Chester Ill

Length of Service, 30 ds

Per. I. 1st M. S. M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments; of veterans, etc., etc. In the volunteer service, they will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Rae, dealing
as VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 4 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Spokane, Wash. Terr.
the 12th day of March 1864.

Witness:
Richard L. Lusk James Rae
and

No. _____
James Rae
Volunteered at Pike's Peak, Co.
March 12th 1864.
By Captain P. H. Morgan
First Regiment of Infantry
1st
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
1st Reg't of Infantry
Discharged April 14th 1864.

Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

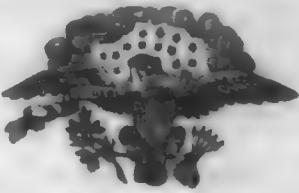
I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____
(A. G. O. No. 747)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Lemuel Rae born in Putnam Co. N.Y.
in the State of Missouri aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12th day of April 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Lemuel Rae do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob
this 12th day of April 1864
Before Capt. R. D. Livingston
Not. Off.

Witness my hand
Charles Drake
Chap. & Minn.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Johnson Capt. Surg.
1st Inf. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lemuel Rae
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
feet 6 inches high.

R. D. Livingston Capt.
1st Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E,
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 12th day of April 1864, at Pilot Knob, Mo.

for General Service and returned to

John H. Hallowell
1st Regt. Mo. Volunteers

* 1536
Roeben, Charles H.

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	6	2	8	0	0	1	"
2	7	6	2	8	0	8	7	"
3	7	6	2	8	1	8	3	"
4	7	6	2	8	2	1	3	"
5	7	6	2	8	3	0	1	"
6	7	6	2	8	3	9	4	"
7	7	6	2	8	4	7	7	"
8	7	6	2	8	5	6	4	"
9	7	6	2	8	6	4	0	"
10	7	6	2	8	7	1	6	"
11	7	6	2	8	7	0	3	"
12	7	6	2	8	8	0	6	"
13	7	6	2	8	9	3	7	"
14	7	6	2	9	0	0	7	"
15	7	6	2	9	0	1	8	"
16	7	6	2	9	1	0	3	"
17	7	6	2	9	2	1	1	"
18	7	6	2	9	2	9	1	"
19	7	6	2	9	3	5	7	"
20	7	6	2	9	3	2	4	"
21	7	6	2	9	4	1	8	"
22	7	6	2	9	5	2	0	"
23	7	6	2	9	5	2	3	"
24	7	6	2	9	5	7	7	"
25	7	6	2	9	5	8	0	"

Book Mark:

See also

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas H. Roeben
Corp, Co B, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Mch 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of
service by reason of
expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

C. Leary

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. A. Rothen
Co. 13, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. *S.M.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. Mar. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14.58* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to the 1st of Feb 1865.*

Book mark

72

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles C. Benton

C. C. Consolidated Co. *13*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

September 7th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*

Book mark:

E. Benton

2 | 1 | Mo.S.M.

Chas. C. Rubin
Corpl. Co. 18, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. 4th, 1865

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Small-
Pox Hospital St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles H. Rubin
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 4, 1865*, 1865:

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Post Hospital*
St. Louis Mo

Book number

20114
W. H. Rubin

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. J. Parker

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2nd. Calif.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book no:.....

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. A. Norton

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no. *7*

(365)

Harman
Copied

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. N. Totten

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Totten

(255)

Copied

9

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. S. Harmon

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harmon

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas N. Rorbin

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book number.....

Harmon

R.

1

Mo. S. M.

Chas. H. Roehen
Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(355)

Copyist

R

1

Mo.S.M.

W. H. Parker

Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made by

Spain

R,

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles H. Parker
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

(868)

Spencer

Copyright

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Parker

Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(868)

Spencer

Copyright

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Doobson
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

(868)

Shannon

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

James P. ...
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James P. ...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book may

(266)

James P. ...
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Chapman

1

Mo. S. M.

James J. Jones
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(866)

James J. Jones
(Copyist)

1

Mo.S.M.

James B. ...
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James B. ...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

(186)

James B. ...
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Miller
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Miller*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

(255)

James H. Miller
copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. H. H. H.
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Committed*
Conf. orer Buck
was reduced to
rank July 10/62

Book no.

(868)

Copyist

Rt

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Roebn

Co. 13, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Period Aug 95*, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seen

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles R. R. R.
St., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mar.:

(186)

Copyright

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles T. Reber
St, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to May 1, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book number

10

(255)

Stall

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles R. R. R.

A., Capt. Luebbering's Co. , Mo. S. M.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. 24, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

Mo. 24, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mo. 1

, 186

Where

St. Louis

Period

Mo. 1

years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B 1 Regt Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Robin, Charles
Capt. Co. B. / Reg. M. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number

2793

Sent

Name Charles Roebuck

Age 24 Nativity Missouri

Married or Single Single

Residence Saint Louis Mo.

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative

Saint Louis Mo.

Rank Corp. Co. B Regiment 1st M.S.A.

When admitted July 13th 1865.

From what source St Louis Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Small Pox.

Marine G.H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to Small pox
Hospital Feb 14th 1865

Transferred to
of the H. Co

Dec-25th 1891

Capt. Chas. F. R. R.

Co. 1 H. Co.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, November 25th 1864.

Special Orders,)

No. 312.)

EXTRACT:

" Corp. Charles Fieber, Co. 8th M.S.M.
detaching one man, will take charge of & convey
to Alton Illinois Sarah Jane Smith & Louis
Landrum, delivering them into the custody of
Sgt. James Copeland, Canada. M. I. There is
the fact, taking receipt for them.

This order is given to the guard
and to the city.

The Quarter Master's Department will
furnish the necessary transportation.

Joseph W. Davis
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

¹⁵³⁷
+ Roedel Erhart

Co G-13, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7636757	25
2	7636857	26
3	7636939	27
4	7637026	28
5	7637112	29
6	7637197	30
7	7637278	31
8	7637361	32
9	7637441	33
10	7637522	34
11	7637603	35
12	7637687	36
13	7637768	37
14	7637818	38
15	7637891	39
16	7637975	40
17	7638057	41
18	7638132	42
19	7638215	43
20	7638293	44
21	7638374	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark:

✓
See also

12

Mo. S. M.

Orlando Bidel

Capt Co. B, 1 Regt. Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. 9 to Feb. 1, 1865.

Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for
inability - Jan. 28/65

Corrected by - [Signature]

Book mark: Side 184 No. 11 (Page 2)

APR.-8

7625275

1891*

Erhard Redel.

Discharged at St.
Louis Mo. for disa-
bility Feb. 1 1863

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Redel
 Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 186 *5*.*

Where *Danville* *

Period *1* years.*
During service in the

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1865.
 * See enrollment record from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

(358c)

McCarthy
 Copyright.

R 1 Mo. S. M.

Edward P. Padel
Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *1* years.*
During War

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Cedar
Knob Sept 17 and in
Hospital at Cape
Girardeau Mo.*

* See enrollment on card from muster roll

Book mark:

M. C. Carter
(304c) *pyd.*

1

Mo. S. M.

Richard Needel
Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't M. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Day*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 18*, 186*2**

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period years*
During War in life

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment card from master-in-roll

Book mark: _____

J. M. Ewing
(26cc) (Copyist.)

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. H. H. H.
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1862*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 18*, 186*2*.*

Where *Brunswick*.*

Period *12* years.* in *Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copyright

R 1 Mo.S.M.

W. H. Smith & Co.
Capt. Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis**

Period *3* years* in *mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

William A. Reed
 Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1867*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 15*, 1867.Where *Boonville*.Period *during war in Mo.*Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed capt in
 1st Missouri Heavy Arty
 to leave Dec 1867.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles D. Reed

Reed, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Barnville*.

Period *in my com. since in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2000
(258c) *Copyd.*

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Redei

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1863, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862.*

Where Booneville *

Period during war in Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Edmund Redei

Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward K. Lee
Lee, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 15*, 186*2*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *four years** was in Mo.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. ...

..., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186*7* *

Where *...* *

Period *...* years *

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

...

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 11/1/1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Copy.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Moore

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*3*

Where *Boonville*

Period *1* years.* *during the war in the*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Brown

Det, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11*, 186*2*

Where *Boonville*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

M. J. J. J.

Copyid.

1

Mo.S.M.

James P. Dodd

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1861*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1 1861*, 186 *

Where *St. Louis Mo* *

Period *1* years.* *During the War in Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(254c)

Copyright

W

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Hood

Det, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during illness in Mo.* years

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

St. Louis

Copyd.

R

1

Mo

Ernest Wood

Det, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handbook

(339)

Appet

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Erhart Hoodel

Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 15*, 186*2* *

Where *St Louis* *

Period *During War in Mo.* years

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See statement on card from routes in roll.

Book mark:

(35bc)

Randall

Copyist.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Erhart Rordel

A, Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 10*, 186*7*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

War in Mo
Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Redel, Edward
C. Co. 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, D.C. 1865

This is accepted as referring to

Co. 1st Regiment

Vol. who

186

Ben M. Biall

Assistant Adjutant General
(317)

CHIA

Ad

131

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Erhard Redel

a Corporal Co. G

1st Regt of M.I.M.

APPROVED

W.F. Randolph

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Dept. of the Missouri

St. Louis, Jan 26 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED

BY ORDER OF *Maj. Gen. Dodge*

Ben M. Biall

Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office

Feb 9 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office.) 186

W.F. Randolph

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment in which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his own endorsement thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander or other troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, with which the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority upon the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper will be the soldier's to be furnished with the proper final statement to the Adjutant General's Office at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Erhard Redel Corporal of Captain *Joseph Webber* Company, [*4*], of the *1st* Regiment of United States *Inf.*, was enlisted by *Capt. Biddle*, of the *1st* Regiment of *Inf.* at *Beaumont, Mo.* on the *15th* day of *April*, 186*4*, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia*, is *31* years of age, *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1262, p. 244, Reg. Army Reg.)

Corporal Erhard Redel was wounded in action while defending Fort Davidson during the attack on Pilot Knob Sept. 27th. The injury he received was in the hand and produced by a rifle ball from the enemy.

STATION: *St. Louis, Mo.*

DATE: *January 24th 1865*

Joseph Webber Capt. Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Erhard Redel* of Captain *Webber's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here insert par. 1262, p. 244, also par. 1263, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Reg. Army Regulations.)

Gunshot fracture and consequent ankylosis of second metacarpal-phalangeal articulation of left hand. Disability contracted in action about the 27th Sept. 1864 at Pilot Knob. Mo. Degree of disability one third.
St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 24th 1865.
Wm. H. Hughes Surgeon

DISCHARGED this _____ day of _____, 186*5*, at _____

Charles Biddle
Regt. 1st Inf. Mo. Commanding the Post, Reg't

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1538
Boethecker, Friedrich
Co *H*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1539
Rogers. Lafayette
Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5631686	*
2	5631786	*
3	5631887	*
4	5631979	*
5	5632085	*
6	5632172	*
7	5632267	*
8	5632360	*
9	5632446	*
10	5632525	*
11	5632623	*
12	5632680	*
13	5632760	*
14	5632854	*
15	5632935	*
16	56330	*
17	56331	*
18	563310	*
19	563326	*
20	5633454	*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*
26		*
27		*
28		*
29		*
30		*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Luffella Rogers

Plt. Consolidated Co. 12, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 7, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 7, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D
1st Mo. S. M. Inf. to the
Consolidated Co. 12, 1 Reg't
for Company.

Book mark:

U. S. M.

9) 1 Mo. S. M.
Lafayette Rogers,
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Not on muster roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B of this regi-
ment, per order of the Adj. Gen. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 28, 1865.

Book *14* *355-50*

C. P. Rogers
(183) *Capt.*

9 1 Mo.S.M.

Lafayette Rogers
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

W. A. Rigan
Clerk

1

Mo.S.M.

P
Lafayette Rogers,
M., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

(350)

C. M. Rogers
(Copyright.)

1

Mo.S.M.

Lafayette Rogers

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month and year*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

(256)

W. S. Pagan
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Lafayette Rogers

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Army and Navy*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

L. P. Rogers
Copyright

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Lafayette Rogers

Lin., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

Suppella Regent

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. H. H.
Copyist.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Lufella Hayes

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug* , 1861 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Marshall

1

Mo.S.M.

Company Report

Re..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

(300)

Yopsyist.

R. 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Kayette Rogers
Pot., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

W. A. High

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

George W. Rogers

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

1

Mo.S.M.

Luyette Rogers

Pl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Hughes

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Lafayette Rogers

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. A. Rogers

Copyist.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Lafayette Rogers
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Lafayette Rodgers

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *duel Aug 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(220)

Harmon

Copyist.

10

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Rogers

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

Vincent Rogers
Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 30*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(868)

Vincent
Copyright

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Lafayette Rogers

Priv., Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Louisiana Mo.

Period Mar years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Regt. Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

Harmon

Capt.

1540
Roggers Lafayette
Co D B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		
3	See Rogers Lafayette	26
4		27
5		28
6		29
7		30
8		31
9		32
10		33
11		34
12		35
13		36
14		37
15		38
16		39
17		40
18		41
19		42
20		43
21		44
22		45
23		46
24		47
25		48
26		49
27		50

Book Mark:

See also

1541
Rohse, Charles

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Brigler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1542
Rohrbach, William

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7636573	28
2	7636664	29
3	7636756	30
4	7638315	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also 13 ms Car

1

Mo.S.M.

William K. S. Cook

1st Co. G., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Dec. 29 186*4*

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

the 13th Co. 11th Reg't Mo. Inf.
by Lt. Col. E. P. Johnson
13th Mo. Inf. in July
1862.

Book mark:

(361)

M. C. Cauley (copied)

R

1

Mo.S.M.

William Rohrbach

Co. B. 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1862.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Was in 9110
Period _____ years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Transferred to Co. H*

March 1, 1862

Not on Muster roll as of

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chorn

(358c)

Copyist.

R

1

Mo. S. M.

William A. Kiefer

Det., Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Det'd Feb. 25*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 1862

Where *Boonville*

Period *Living care. then war in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This regiment subsequently became Company C, Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Kiefer

Copyist.

1543
Rolfe, John

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7628004	25
2	7628080	27
3	7628183	28
4	7628267	29
5	7628355	30
6	7628449	31
7	7628533	32
8	7628600	33
9	7628680	34
10	7628766	35
11	7628830	36
12	7628912	37
13	7629081	38
14	7629153	39
15	7629222	40
16	7629307	41
17	7629381	42
18	7629452	43
19	7629529	44
20	7629602	45
21	7629672	46
22	7629760	47
23	7629835	48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

R

1

Mo. S. M.

John Rolfe

Pr., Co. 13, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 14, 1865:

Muster-out to date July 14, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 31 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Miller

(261)

Copyright

12 1 1

Mr. S. M.

John Ralfeing
Co. B, 1 Reg't M.S. Maf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. 9th 1865

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of service by reason of term expiring Feb. 23-

Book mark

72

1

Mo.S.M.

John Rolfe

Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *any* *July*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*
by reason of term expiring
July 2nd

Book no.

2 *E. H. Stone*

Pr 1 Mo.S.M.
John Preising,
Pr Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number: *21*

L 1 **Mo.S.M.**

John C. Trifling
Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book made _____

Harrison

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John R. Riefing
Ch., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1 Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

Harmon

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Roll June 30*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

K

1

Mo.S.M.

John Keeling
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(222)

Harmon

Copyist

R.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Ralfeing
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book ma

(868)

Copy

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John R. P. 7
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

(256)

Copyright

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Johann Rohlfing
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

(866)

Copyright

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John Roling
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book made by.....

.....

(858)

Spencer

Copyist

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John Rolfe
Capt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

Spencer

(856)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

John, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hargrave

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *James H. Hargrave*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Smith
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book may

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Smith
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

(868)

Smith
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

John S. ...
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book made

1

Mo.S.M.

John R. ...
..., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M: Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mar'

(186)

Howe

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

John Rolfe
Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

John Polfing

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lucas*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heu

K **1** **Mo.S.M.**
John Kalfing
Al, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 24 to May 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book number _____

5 *Little*

1

Mo. S. M.

John Rolfing

St. Louis, Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *March 4*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *March 28* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 3*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during* *1862* years.

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

St. Louis

+ 1544
 Roos. Anthony
 Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	6	3	6	5	7	1	28
2	7	6	3	6	6	6	1	29
3	7	6	3	6	7	5	—	30
4	7	6	3	6	8	—	0	31
5	7	6	3	6	9	3	8	32
6	7	6	3	7	0	2	0	33
7	7	6	3	7	1	1	0	34
8	7	6	3	7	1	4	7	35
9	7	6	3	7	2	3	3	36
10	7	6	3	7	3	6	7	37
11	7	6	3	7	3	0	7	38
12	7	6	3	7	4	7	0	39
13	7	6	3	7	5	5	6	40
14	7	6	3	7	6	3	9	41
15	7	6	3	7	7	2	—	42
16	7	6	3	7	8	0	3	43
17	7	6	2	0	4	2	0	44
18	7	6	2	4	4	7	7	45
19	7	6	3	5	8	8	6	46
20	7	6	3	5	0	6	8	47
21	7	6	3	8	1	1	0	48
22	7	6	3	8	3	1	0	49
23								50
24								51
25								52

Deck Mark:

✓ See also 13-Mo. car

1

Mg. S. M.

Anthony Rose
Mc, Col. J., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

McLinn Mc, Dec 7 1864

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 : drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred to*
McLinn Mc on the 23
Jan. 1865
on Feb. 1864.

Book mark:

(361)

McLinn Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Rose
 Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *three* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from
 service, 1 year
 in the 13th Co. Mo.
 Infantry*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

McIntyre

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

George A. Jones
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 2*, 1864.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *two* years.* in Mo.

Present or absent *absent*...

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Heard in court*
at Boonville

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

N

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. ...
Sept, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Barnesville*.*

Period *Mar* years.* *see Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* for *...*

Due Gov't \$ *1.00* for *...*

Remarks: *absent on furlough*
rough & ready
substant

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

R.

1.

S. M.
Mo.

Anthony R. R.

Private, Co. 1

S. M.
Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sulphur Springs, Mo. Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 6, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned "4"

Remarks: Mustered in to take effect
from date of enlistment.
Credited to Victoria, Jefferson
Co. Mo., 2nd Reg. Dist.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

10

1

Mo. S. M.

Anthony & Hoover

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 14th, 1863

Muster-out to date Feb. 18, 1864

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of the Department under the provisions of Act No. 141, March 3, 1863.

X Certified by J. Francis
Book mark:

W. J. R.

APR - 6

7625425

1891

Take office from
date of receipt
month

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Anthony Hance
Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *during* years * *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..

Due Gov't \$ 100 for ..

Remarks: ..

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: ..

(358c)

H. Brown

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

*William Love**Sgt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*7*.Where *Leavenworth*.Period *during year* *war in Mo.*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Anthony Horie

Boonville, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *during years** *in no.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Original

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Anthony
Leopold, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & May*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1867.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period during years* *Mar to Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

7732
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

*Company**Comp*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 21*, 186 *2**Where *Boonville**Period *1* years.**During the term of*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(328c)

Original

1

Mo. S. M.

Antoine Rose

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Apr*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Donnell*.*

Period *7* years.* *During the War in the*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wiley

Mo.

James J. Jones

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Anthony Moore
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*Where *St. Louis**Period *1* years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(3000)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Company Muster Roll

Co. G. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1861*, 1861.*

Where *Hannibal* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Y. M. C. A.

(358r)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

William Ross

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1 1861*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *During the War* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

N^o

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Ross

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186 *2* *

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *During the War in Mo.* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

(50c)

Handall

Copyright

10 1 | **Mo.** 11

William H. Coe
1st, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for September 26, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten
Original

N'

1

Mo. S. M.

Anthony Ross

2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 1862 *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *During War in Mo.* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356r)

Wanda Capital

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Anthony Koss

P., Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1862.

Where Booneville

Period War in Mo
years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brown

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Anthony Rose

Art. Co. B. Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 21*, 1862Where *Boonville*Period *During the war in Mo.*Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *in quarters.*

† This organization subsequently became company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State M. Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

(356)

Kiefer

Copyright

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Anthony Roos

Priv., Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf't

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Dec. 21, 1861.*

Where Boonville, Mo.

Period During War in Mo.
1 year.

Remarks

* This organization was organized at Boonville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

* Muster roll of this company was taken at Boonville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Blank mark

Boonville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

(5566)

Copyist

Roose, Anthony -

Co. G, 1st. Regt. Mo. Inf. S. M.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 235

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis May 25 1864.

Name Anthony Rose

Rank, Private

Where gone, Cornwall Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Co. G 1st M. I. M.

Declaration of Recruit *Anthony Moore*

do hereby certify that I am the father of the said recruit, for the term of three years
that I have never been discharged from the United States nor is on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years

Given at Pilot Knob

Witness

the 16th day of February 1864
Ernest Herman Wald
Anthony Moore

Mear 1183
"A"

No. *1183*
Anthony Moore
Re-enlisted at
Pilot Knob
February 16th 1864
By
Maj. C. H. Moore
1st Regiment of *Inf.*
11th Mo
enlistment; last served in Company ()
1st Reg't of Inf. 14th Co. 11th Mo
Discharged *1864*

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1862.]

Par. 940. Enlistments must in all cases be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment or of regiments recruits the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Anthony Moore*, of *Missouri*, do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of five years.

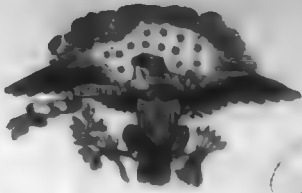
Given at

The *16th* day of *February*

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Anthony Rebs born in Germany
in the State of Baden, aged twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily "re-enlisted" this sixteenth day of February
1864, as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **FIVE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law. And I, Anthony Rebs, do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or
opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according
to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob
this 16th day of February, 1864.
BEFORE Chas. Hughes
Thos. Burt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. Hughes
Surg. & Inspr. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Soldier, Anthony Rebs
previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches
high

Chas. Hughes
Thos. Burt
RECRUITING OFFICER

RECEIVED of _____
day of _____, 1864, _____ dollars, being

by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for Five years.

\$

WITNESSES:

[A. G. O. No. 73]

[TRIPPLICATES]

Muskegon in to the service of the United States for the term of five years or during the war
for actual service, or in the event of the war, to be continued until the 31st day of April
1864, at which time the term of service shall expire.

1545

Roose Anthony

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Ross	4	Anthony
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark

See also

✓ 1546
Root. Martin

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7629805
2 7629910
3 7630021
4 7631377
5 18288933

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Arthur R. ...
Print, Co. "C", 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 10/10/65*

and 2nd time referred to Muster

Roll & Muster

Book mark:

(261)

Brain

Copied

C

1

Mo.S.M.

Harlan (C) Co.
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11th, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date *March 11th*, 186*7*.

Last paid to *March 11th*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186*7* ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *X* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks: *Discharged for inability to serve*
Do not pay for clothing

Book mark:

R 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Martin Rook

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by Special
Order No 203 June 2. 1862

Book mark:

S. Martin

(358)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Marlin Pool

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Reefer

Copy

e 4

1

Mo.S.M.

Martin Root,

2nd, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

4 Louis, *Apr 14*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 14*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *4 Louis*

Period *During the war* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became the 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Section

1547
Roppewache Mattheas
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark

See also

+ 1548
 Roppennacher, Mathias
 Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7629806	26
2	7629917	27
3	7630002	28
4	7630000	29
5	7630159	30
6	7631501	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert H. Briden
Briden, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roll No. 1601, *1865*

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 10/18/62*

Book mark:

(261)

R. Briden

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Matthias Koppernacker
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 3rd*
1862 from Camp S. M. Inf.

Book mark

(150)

Copyright

28

1

Mo.S.M.

Matthews Roffpouache
Pvt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted

Book mark:

(260)

28

Copyright.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Matthew Roffenacher

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, June 2*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(268)

J. M. Waters

Copy

2 | 1

Mo.S.M.

Matthias Pappenacher
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April to Apr. 30*, 1862.Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

Keefer

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Matthews. Coffee

Co. B, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Apr 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 10*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *during the war* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

✓ 1549
Rosenberger, Martin
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 6 3 8 4 1 0
2 5 6 3 8 5 2 2
3 5 6 3 8 5 4 3
4 5 6 3 8 4 8 2
5 5 6 3 8 5 6 3

Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Martin Rosenberger

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Deserted Aug 25 1862

Not on subsequent rolls

No return on roll

Book mark:

(368)

Clear

Copyist.

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Mart. Rosenberger

Priv., Co. H., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Aug 2, 1862

Book marks

(269)

Heard

Copied

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Martin Rosenberg

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenberg

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Martin Rosenberg

Pvt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 12 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This receipt is to be given to the Company by the Auditor of the Missouri State Militia.

THE AUDITOR OF THE MISSOURI STATE MILITIA.

Heard

No. 1 Mo.S.M.

Martin Rosenberger
Pvt., Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Apr. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period years.

Time of War.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1550

Rosenfeld John

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Rosenfeld	4	John
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark:

See also

1551 or David H.
Rosenstein, David H.

Co A-C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626142	"
2	7624863	"
3	7626228	"
4	7629736	"
5	7626846	"
6	7629559	"
7	7630643	"
8	7630182	"
9	7630162	"
10	7630213	"
11	7630286	"
12	7630363	"
13	7630430	"
14	7630510	"
15	7630500	"
16	7630668	"
17	7630740	"
18	7630830	"
19	7630908	"
20	7630999	"
21	7631075	"
22	7631102	"
23	7631220	"
24	7631340	"
25	7626370	"

Book Mark: 8865-V.S. 1882

See also B-Mid rifles M.S.M.

1551 or David H.
Rosenstein, David H.

Co A-C, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626142	■
2	7624863	■
3	7626228	■
4	7629736	■
5	7629846	■
6	7629957	■
7	7630043	■
8	7630102	■
9	7630162	■
10	7630213	■
11	7630285	■
12	7630365	■
13	7630430	■
14	7630510	■
15	7630590	■
16	7630668	■
17	7630742	■
18	7630830	■
19	7630918	■
20	7630997	■
21	7631075	■
22	7631102	■
23	7631220	■
24	7631360	■
25	7631538	■

Book Mark: 8865-V.S. 1882

See also B-Mid rifles U.S.M.

1

Mo. S. M.

Amick To Ransom
Det. Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 30*, 186 .

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *During the war in mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(36)

J. E. Motman

Copied

R 1st S. M. Inf Mo.
David H. Rosenstein
1st Lt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Office Muster-in

Dated Aug 10 Dec 1, 1882,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 21 day of Jan., 1862,
date of issue of his appointment
and from which he had
original vacancy.

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 886.1. 0. 1882

1

Mo. S. M.

David Robertson

1st , Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Account to Aug 25, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Revised to 1st Lt. 1862
Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Jan 1, 62
From record of service*

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book may

(25)

H. E. Newman

Copied

David M. Rosenstein
Capt, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *April*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

April, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *During the war*
 years.

Remarks: *On Recruiting Service until*
January 1st 1862 at which date he was
appointed to the Command of 1st Reg't
Selected 1st January 21 1862. Selected
Captain February 25 1862

** Appears in Roll*

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 2nd Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *Muster-in as Captain*

APR. - 6

7629736

1891★

accepted to date April 1. 62
8865 P.S. 1882 off. printer
in Roll as 1st found in file

Samuel B. Rosecrans
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 - April 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruited as a soldier
 and remained in 1862
 when appointed to the
 command of the recruits
 elected 1st Lieut Jan 21st
 1862. Promoted to a
 Captain April 1st 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Keefer

11 | 1 | Mo.S.M.

David H. Rosenstein
Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due by W. L. for
Clothing (3.26) Three Dollars 2.

Book mark:

(258)

R. M. M. M.

Copy

R

1

Mo. S. M.

David H. Rosenstein
Capt Co. C., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(259)

D. L. Waters

Original.

R

1

Mo. S. M.

David H. Rosenstein.

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Water

R.

1

Mo.S.M.

David H. Rosenstein.
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickenson.

R.

1

Mo. S. M.

David H. Rosenstein.
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

1

Mo.S.M.

David H. Rosenstein,
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

1.

1

Mo. S. M.

David F. Rosenbaum
Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

1

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(869)

App'd.

R.

1

Mo. S. M.

David H. Rozenstein,
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickenson,

1

Mo. S. M.

W. H. Harrison
Co. C, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P
Le

1

Mo.S.M.

and W. H. Harrison
(Capt), Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached since*

July 22nd 1863 *W. H. Harrison*

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

David H. Koenigstein
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlist service Koenigstein*

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

David H. Rowland
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

David H. Keweenaw
Capt.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(158)

Job Sage

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Green

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *Sept 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See General Order 10*

Judge Advocate General

for the 10th Mo

1864 for the 10th

for the 10th

for the 10th

for the 10th

for the 10th

for the 10th

for the 10th

for the 10th

for the 10th

for the 10th

for the 10th

Book mark:

Green

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Mountain
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *He is in the*

1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

He is in the

1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

He is in the

1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

He is in the

1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

He is in the

1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

He is in the

1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

He is in the

1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

He is in the

1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

He is in the

1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

1

Mo.S.M.

David H. Rosendin
~~David H. Rosendin~~
 Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered in as 1st Lieut. Jan. 21/62 as Capt. 4th Mo. Inf. by 16th Co. 1st Mo. Inf. in 1861. Mustered out as 1st Lieut. 1865.*

** Mustered by R. Rosendin*

Book mark:

R.

1

Mo. S. M.

David W. Rosenstein
Capt., Co. C., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll No. Feb. 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 3, 1863.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of reduction
of regulation com-
mand and in com-
pliance with Special
Orders No 20 Head
nos.

Book mark:

A. R. - 6

7625378

1891*

Charles District of
Rolla, dated
February 12th 1865.
This Officer is not
indebted to the
Government on any
account whatever
as sworn to before
me of which he is
to satisfy the Pay
dept. before payment.

* correct by L. T. Bellard &c

Rosenstein, D. H. -
Capt, Co. 1st Regt Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Full name	Resignations

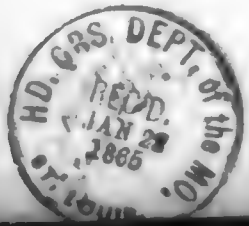
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 11
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 7	Transportation

1000 of the 10th 1865

From the 1st of Jan. 1865
 From the 1st of Jan. 1865
 From the 1st of Jan. 1865

St. Louis Jan 24/65
 From the 1st of Jan. 1865
 From the 1st of Jan. 1865
 From the 1st of Jan. 1865



3125-111

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri
 Judge Advocate Office
 St. Louis, January 24, 1865.
 Respectfully returned to Major L. W. Barnes, Assistant Adjutant General.
 The District of Rolla has not an amount of Court Martial and military Commission business requiring the detail of a Staff Judge Advocate. Captain Koonstein is not now qualified for the position, his term of service will expire before he would become familiar with the duty. If a District Judge Advocate is insisted on, I think Major E. P. von Lintow, Additional Aide de Camp, who is now unemployed and whose health is improving, would properly fill the position the duties being light.

Lucien Eaton
 Major and Judge Advocate.

Copy file

1. 24/65
 10 1865

St. Louis Jan 28/65

From the 1st of Jan. 1865
 From the 1st of Jan. 1865
 From the 1st of Jan. 1865

Recd back Hd Quarters L. R. Jan 28/65

at: 275.

Memorandum for the Hon.

Wm. H. Hunt

Major

Respectfully ask that Capt L
H. Rosensteel be assigned to duty as Judge Advocate
of this District

Very Truly

Yours &c

Wm H Hunt

Brig Genl

Conf

Major J. M. Davis
Hon. Secy Genl
of the War

Wm



Adm. E. E. E. E.

June 1852 -

Respectfully,
March 22

Li. & W. Co. Inc.

Japan Company, Inc.

Asking for his Commission.

Rev. N. J. M. J. M. J.

April 10. 1872. Sea "Hedgehog" - April 9. 1872.

McCannell Station

St Louis Sept 18th 1862

To
Major H. A. McCannell
Comd. City Guard.

Major,

When, in September last

Gen. Gamble first called out the State Militia, I at once
letter to Adjutant General Smith, in which I asked for
information concerning the formation of companies. In
his answer to me, he stated that as soon as officers
were elected Commissions would be made out and sent
to them without delay of time.

I have been in the
State Service ever since was mustered in as First Lieut.
in January and as Captain in February, but have not
yet received a Commission as such, although frequent
applications have been made. Besides, our officers
elected after myself are already in possession of this.
As I have always most faithfully discharged my
duties as an officer, I am at a loss to conjecture
the reason of this mortifying treatment and would
feel truly grateful to be informed of it through
you.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant

W. H. Rosewater

Capt. Co. 1st St. Mo.

Senstein is relieved
from duty as a Mem-
ber of G. Co. as his
presence is much
required with his
Company, as long
at least as both of
the subalterns are
not serving with
the same.

R. G. Woodson
Adj. General

Blountsville, Dec 2,
1865

Major Geo. H. Sigel
Inf. Regt. 1st
S. C. 152. File

Requests that Captain
Rosenstein be relieved
from duty, as a Member
of G. Co. convened by
S. C. 152. at Blount
Knob Mo. Rosenstein
being the only Commis-
sioned Officer on duty
with the Company.

Respectfully forwarded
to Brig Gen. Chas. Smith
& recommended
that Captain Rosen

My dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst.
in relation to the matter of the
Society of Friends in the State of
New York. I have the pleasure to
inform you that the same has been
forwarded to the proper authorities
for their consideration. I am, Sir,
very respectfully,
Yours,
J. N. Herder

J. N. Herder
Lt. Col. 1st Regt. N. Y. M.
Camden

Very truly
yours
J. N. Herder

1 311.
Stalls. - Feb - 27 1865.

Proclamation, Captain 1st
M. S. M. Def. Judge Adv.

Request an Order to relieve
him as Judge Advocate, and
also, to transfer Ordnance &
Ordnance Stores, Clothing,
Camp & Garrison Equipage &
to the Officer in command
of the remainder of his Company,
his time of service having
expired.

"On file"

See S. O. C. S. 28

See S. O. C. S. 28

Room Gen. Court Martial
Rolla Mo. Febr. 2nd 1865.

Capt J H Myers
A. Adj. General. Dist. Rolla.

Captain
Having received official information
that my term of service has expired, my
company being reduced below the minimum.
I would respectfully request to be relieved
from duty as Judge Advocate and ordered
to be mustered out of service.

I would further request an order to
enable me to turn over all serviceable
government property, Ordnance & Quarters,
Stores, or Clothing Camp & Garrison Equipage
to the officer who will take command of
the retained men of my Company, whose term
of service has not yet expired.

I am very respectfully. Your obed. Servant

L H Rosenbush
Capt 1st Inf Mo S M
Judge Advocate

Mineral Point. T. 200 Rk.
Nov 12. 1863.

A. Stein. D. H. App.
183 Inf. 115 111.

Has been ordered to act
as Pro. Mar. for Washing
ton Co., by Genl. T. sk.

Asks for copies of the
orders issued for the
guidance of Pro. Mar. by
T. sk. 111

A. G. Dept. of the Mo.
Officer Pro. Mar. Paul
St. Louis Nov. 18. 1863

Receipt issued to Brig Genl
Pick who is requested to
accompany this officer
for appointment if he
wishes his services in this
bureau in compliance with
Genl. Order No 23 A Dept. of the Mo.
series of 1862.

W. H. Barok

A. Paul

No 319

Recd. by A. G. Dept. of the Mo. 1863

Pro. Mar. 1863

Mineral Point 23rd 1863
Novbr 17/1863.

To Lt Col Boyle,

A Provost Marshal General (ex of 11)
Colonel

Having been ordered to act as
Provost Marshal for Washington County, by Brig Gen. Sick
I would respectfully request to be furnished with a copy
of such orders as may relate to the duties of Provost
Marshal.

I have the honor to be
very respectfully

Your obed. servant

J. W. H. H. H.

Capt 1st Inf. M. V. M.

Refer note with the
information that Capt
Rear has been asked
to act as Provost Marshal
for Washington County
and that I am not in
want of his services
in such capacity. J.

7
I enclose I. S. S. P. for

10. 1. 18.

Major

I have the honor to inform you
of a promise, made to you some few weeks ago,
and shortly after the District Court martial of you
I was a member, had been dissolved, by which I was
led to give a quietus to a certain
part. - My duties with my command, being of such
a nature, that any Corporal might attend to them as
well, among is the way in which it is split up among
the soldiers, and having in reality but little else
to do, than eating, drinking and sleeping, I should
consider it a special favour to be placed in a more
active position, where I might be saved from a
mental death.

I am led to make this application, because I am
I am informed we shall have an arm
in the time of war he is really a

I am Major

very Respectfully

Your obedient Servant

A. H. Mosier

Capt. B. F. B. B.

To
Major General

Camp McClellan, Vt. at the Arsenal

St. Louis Mo.

H. Quarters Post at Newb
Hills Knob Dec 28/63

Respectfully forwarded
to Brig Gen Clinton Fisk
Comd' Sweet Home Dist

J. M. Woodruff
Cal County Post

Dec 13. 75

Recd H. Quarters Post Dec 24/63

Hills St Louis District
St Louis Dec 29. 1863

Respectfully returned to
Department Head Gens
and attention invited
to endorsement

Clinton Fisk

Brig Genl
Comd'g

34 204

✓ file

Dec 29. 1st Inf. M. P. M.
Pilot Knob, Mo. Dec 29. 63

Respectfully returned to
Capt. Rosenstein, who is
referred to the remarks of
Genl. Schafeld & Sick.
All Communication must
go through the proper
channels

Dr. W. Herder
M. Col. 1st Inf.
M. P. M.
Comd'g

St Louis Dec 24. 1863
Respectfully returned to Lt. Col. Herder
in obedience to the order of Brig. Genl.
Fisk, with the request that the
General be informed in answer to
his inquiries, that, although I
have made most of the works
referred to, my particular study,
and I hope with advantage, I am
still open to considerable improve-
ment. My present application was
made with a view to such improve-
ment, especially in military law
and because I thought, that I
could do better service in the
manner proposed. My visits to
the different detachments are very

frequent, they extend to two
or three squads nearly
every other day and I
believe that I do my duty
fully, and as well as it
is possible for any officer
to do it.

I am sorry to see the true
meaning of my communication
misconstrued, and beg to
assure the General, that
I stand corrected, as to
the words I made use
of. a
St. Louis
Major Capt. 1st Inf. Mo.

Dec 29. 1st Inf. M. P. M.
Pilot Knob, Mo.
Dec 27. 1863

Respectfully returned
to Brig. Genl. Fisk
Comd'g Dist. of St. Louis
with reference to en-
dorsement of Capt.
Rosenstein

Dr. W. Herder
Lt. Col. 1st Inf.
M. P. M.
Comd'g

Mount Point ? Mt. St.
Stock 1846.

To Capt. Haden

A. H. Co. S. C. Miami

Captain

I have the honor to
report to you, having taken command of my company
at this place. As I find no written instructions
concerning my duties at this post, except general
instructions of exterminating Bushwhackers, which is
the duty of every officer to do, I would respectfully
request to be furnished with such, as you may deem
necessary, especially as regards my conduct towards
citizens. You will also please to inform me, whether
Lt. Griffin, during my absence in command at this
place, is to continue Act. Sec. Marshal, or whether
these duties devolve upon the commanding officer, in
which case I would like to be informed, how far
my jurisdiction extends.

I have the honor to be

very respectfully

Your obedient servant

W. Robinson

Capt to the 1st Regt of Inf.

May 9. 1862
D. H. Rosenstein.
Capt. & M. S. M. Aug

to St. James
and James May 9th

Reporting under and
raising extension of limb

Old in City
May 9. 1862

Respectfully Refused to
Mayn White-a-a & with a
request that the application
be granted -

M. McConnell
Mayor City

Recd to Des City
to P. M. May 9th 1862.

W. C. Smith (Dated).

St. Louis May 9th 1846

To

Major M. L. S. Cornell.

Comd. City Guard.

Major!

I have the honor
to report to you under arrest. By Special Order of
Alfred Quantar, St. Louis Dist. I am confined to my
Quarters, but as I have no place to keep records I have
since that I should consider it a place to have my limits
extended as far as that Street as far as it is possible.

I am Major.

Very respectfully

Your obedt. servant

W. C. Smith

Care to be taken.

Himmelsbach 1864. May 1st 1864

Report of an Investigation held by Major
Chas. H. Beebe 1st Lt. 6th Ill. and Capt. Geo.
A. Spangard 1st Lieutenant 1st Regt. Ill.
in regard to the annexed complaints made by
Theodor Heimer and Fr. Luhtenmeyer both
Citizens of Himmelsbach against Captain E. H.
Rosenschein commanding Comp. C. 1st Lt. M. S. M.

The Board of Investigation met at Himmelsbach
Mo. on the 7th day of May after Theodor Heimer
was called, and after being duly sworn made
the following statement:

On the 15th day of April 1864 I wrote a letter to
Capt. E. H. Rosenschein about a certain lot of Bricks
he took away from me, which contains the full
truth and all I have to say about this matter.
On request the letter was handed over to the Board
of Investigation and is annexed to this Report.

He further stated, it is a notorious fact, that
all the burnt Bricks on the Brick Kiln belong to me
and were sold to me at public auction by the trustee
Mr. Luhtenmeyer to whom said Brick kiln had
been transferred by the said Seaman and his wife.
A few days before the 20th day of April I did
see a grossly drunken Soldier on my Garden
in front of my house staggering about. I spoke
mildly to him and in that way prevailed upon
him to leave my premises. I asked him to what
Company he belonged and he said to Captain
Rosenschein's. On the last day of April I travelled

to Victoria on the R.R. Cars. There was on Board a
Drumshop-keeper of Minniswack as Prisoner under
charge of Capt Rosenstein and two or three soldiers.
Between Sulphur Springs and Victoria the drum-
shop-keeper pulled out his Whiskey bottle and
treated the Soldiers two or three times. This was
done without the knowledge of Capt Rosenstein.
Question by the Board. Is there more than one Brick
Kiln at this place?

Answer: Yes two or three but all belong to me.

Question. Has nobody else Bricks for sale here?

Answer. Nobody has burnt Bricks but Mrs Seeman
has some unburnt Bricks.

Question. Were the unburnt Bricks, which now belong
to you, not mixed up with burnt Bricks?

Answer. No unless they were mixed up shortly
before Capt Rosenstein took them away.

Question. Did you ever call on Capt Rosenstein for
the purpose, to arrange the matter about the Bricks?

Answer. No, because from the contents of his letter
I had lost all confidence in the Integrity of
Captain Rosenstein.

Question. What was your opinion about the Conduct
of Capt Rosenstein as an Officer and Gentleman
before the time you had any difference with him?

Answer. In his private matters towards me and
all citizens according to my knowledge he
behaved like a Gentleman and by consequence
like an Officer.

This closes the statement of Mrs Theodor Seeman.

Mrs. George Seeman of Minniswack after
being duly sworn states as follows:

Question. Have you got a Brick Kiln at this place?

Answer. Yes

Question. Did you sell any Bricks to Capt Rosenstein?

Answer. Yes

Question. What sort of Bricks did you sell to him?

Answer. Unburnt Bricks

Question. Did Capt Rosenstein inform you that
there were some burnt Bricks mixed with those
not burnt, and did he ask you, whether he was
allowed to take the latter kind?

Answer. He told me there were not enough unburnt
Bricks, and I told him he could take the burnt
ones laying round there.

Question. Did Capt Rosenstein take any Bricks
not belonging to you?

Answer. No he did not take any of those belonging
to Mr Seeman.

Question. Did Mr Seeman own any Bricks of
the same kiln?

Answer. The burnt Bricks have been sold to him
without my consent for debts of my husband
whilst in the U.S. Army when he is got over
but the walls of the kiln excepted.

Mr Fred Luchtmeyer after being duly sworn
made the following statement.

About two months ago two or more Soldiers of
Capt Rosenstein's Company were drunk and had
a fight in the house of Brewster Hermann
of this place and one or two of them probably

beamed. I was present when Capt. Rosenstein
investigated the matter and I heard Mr. Simmons
admit that he sold two Gallons of Beer to the
Soldiers and the Captain said he would not
punish the Brewer which I know he did not.
The Captain said it was punishment enough that
the Soldiers knocked in his windows. Some time
ago I did give an Order to have a Skiff delivered
to Capt. Rosenstein by Mr. Green in Sulphur Springs,
who was in possession of it. Mr. Green had
caught it in the River. When I afterwards needed
a Skiff Capt. Rosenstein ordered the drummer
of his Company who had it in his care, to
deliver it, which Order was not obeyed. When
I finally wanted the Skiff, which was at that
time claimed by Soldiers of Capt. Rosenstein's
Company in Sulphur Springs, the Captain
instead of having it delivered said the best was
to burn it. I told him that I would complain
to the Provost Marshal. He answered that
he had considered the Skiff delivered to me,
but now I intending to complain, I should
not have it at all. He would tell the Soldiers
to do, with the Skiff what ever they pleased.
I told the Captain that with the same right with
which the Skiff was taken, every thing could be
taken, and he answered: this might come so.
Afterwards some Soldiers came to my house
to frighten me, saying they would have
arrange for me, for calling them "thiefs"
which expression I never used.

Question. Did the men attempt any violence or take away any thing?

Answer. No.

Question. Did you inform Capt Rosenstein about the misbehavior of his men?

Answer. Yes.

Question. What did the Captain say?

Answer. He asked me for information and told me he would punish the men, he also asked me to come to the Headquarters and identify the men who done it. Then he said it was no wonder the men were called thieves they are called thieves by my husband and if my husband would take that back, the men would be satisfied.

Mr. H. H. Hart of Stearns Creek, being duly sworn testifies as follows:

I was last Tuesday the 3rd Inst in the Store of Mr. Lichtenmeyer. A Soldier came in the Store and asked Mrs. Lichtenmeyer to change a hundred dollar bill for him. She said she did not have money enough to change it. He remarked that he heard she did not like Greenbacks and went off. Fifteen or twenty minutes afterwards he returned in Company with five or six more Soldiers and wanted to know where Mr. Lichtenmeyer was. Several said that they heard Mr. Lichtenmeyer called them thieves and robbers. The Soldiers were very excited and threatened to shoot or hang Mr. Lichtenmeyer as soon as he would return from St. Louis and said if he was at home, they would

did I know? The following night I found a Soldier
under a Bed in the house of Mr. Buchbinder. We
took him out he seemed to be intoxicated. When
I asked him what he was doing there he said to
Mr. Buchbinder he was after his servant girl
Mr. Henry L. Brodsky of Hammerswick
after being duly sworn stated as follows
Question. Has ever any Property taken away
from you from Capt. Rosenstein or his men
without your knowledge?

Answer. There were taken from me four or five
Pieces of Tools from Capt. Rosenstein's men
without my knowledge for the use of removing
a Warehouse belonging to the Captain. In a few
days afterwards the Captain reported to me that
his men had taken the lumber and asked me
to come down and measure it and put it
on the bill with some other lumber I sold to
him

Question. Will you give us your opinion
in regard to the Conduct of Capt. Rosenstein
as an Officer and Gentleman

Answer. I have been absent most of the time
since Capt. Rosenstein is here and so far as
my intercourse with the Captain has been
I have no Complaints to make

Mr. Anton Yarger late N. Proctor Marshal
of Jefferson County after being duly sworn
testifies as follows

Question. State all you know about the Con-
duct of Capt. Rosenstein as an Officer and

In the night from the first to the 2^d day of this Month
I found a Soldier of his Company (Capt. Rosenstein's)
concealed under a bed in one Room of my house.
He was the same Soldier who was encouraged by
Captain Rosenstein to take some Boards belonging
to Mr. Brodsky, which boards were duly
taken. In my absence from home my wife
was troubled from Soldiers of Capt. Rosenstein's
Company.

Question. Can you tell what the Soldier you found
under the bed in your house intended to do?

Answer. It is hard to tell, but I suspect something
bad

Question. Can you tell the name of the Soldier?

Answer. No but I can identify him when I
see him.

Question. In what state was the Soldier when
you found him?

Answer. He seemed to be intoxicated

Question. You stated Capt. Rosenstein did not
punish the Brewer for giving his men too much
beer do you know if he punished his men
for misbehavior?

Answer. I can not tell

Question. Did you ever complain with Capt.
Rosenstein about any trouble caused by men
of his Company?

Answer. I have not done so myself

Question. Do you know if any body else complained?

to the Captain?

Answer I do not know

Question. How do you know that some Boards were taken by Capt. Rosenstein or his men from Mr. Brodsky and do you know that the men were bought?

Answer. I did see the Boards on Capt. Rosenstein's premises and Mr. Brodsky told me that they had not been bought.

Question. When Capt. Rosenstein said to you it would be the best to burn the Skiff, was it not on account of its worthlessness?

Answer. It was nothing said about that as far as I recollect.

Mrs. Lichtenmeyer after being duly sworn states:

Question. Your husband stated, that in his absence you was troubled by Soldiers of Capt. Rosenstein's Company, if so tell us all all you know about it.

Answer. On the third of May a Soldier of another Regiment came in the Store and asked me for change for a hundred Dollars bill. Having no change I refused it. He went off, but came in afterwards with men of Capt. Rosenstein's Company and said to me, "You are a damned scoundrel and do not want to take Greenbacks. Tony Dickman a Private of Capt. Rosenstein said. The first ball I fire off shall be through Mr. Lichtenmeyer's head. Another said he would hang Mr. Lichtenmeyer and in quicky made a great fuss for about fifteen minutes.

Question. —

Answer. — As long as I have been at Fort Marshall at Sulphur Springs Mo I always found him to be a Gentleman and never heard any ill words concerning him or his Captain's position. What was the general conduct of Capt. Rosenstien's men?

Answer. — I did not hear that they have done any thing out of the way.

Question. — Would it have come to your knowledge if the Soldier committed any wrong in your Neighborhood?

Answer. — I think so because it was to me as Sheriff Marshal to return the Prisoners generally report.

Mr. Fred. William Hegler — Prisoner of Mine, with after being duly sworn testifies as follows.

Question. — Do you know Mr. Rochester?

Answer. — Yes

Question. — What is your opinion in regard of his political sentiments?

Answer. — I think he is a Southern sympathizer and believe I came forward with a Petition signed by Citizens to have him removed from the Post Office on that account. (a copy of which is appended to this report under number 18)

Question. — What is your opinion about Mr. Foster's loyalty?

Answer. — My opinion is that he is a Southern sympathizer.

Question. What is your opinion about the conduct of Capt. Rosenstein.

Answer. That he is a Gentleman. He acted as such as long as he is here.

Henry Augustus Willott Private of Comp. C. 1st Inf. M. S. M. duly sworn in as witness testified as follows.

Question. Did Mr. Lichteney express himself about Capt. Rosenstein in your presence and what did he say?

Answer. Yes he said in presence of John Rosenfeld, James Martin and myself that he took the Shoulders from our Captains and wanted to take them off from an other also from the orderly Sergeant. He proved report. Capt. Rosenstein for being absent without leave and the orderly Sergeant for being drunk. He said he was not afraid of the men of Comp. C. they was nothing else but a Pack of cowards.

Question. When and where did this occur?

Answer. I think it was on or about the 3rd Inst. on the R.R. Depot.

Question. Which men do you think Mr. Lichteney meant by calling them cowards?

Answer. I do not know whether he meant the whole Squad here or only those who have been in his house to bother his wife.

Isaac Martin Private of Comp. C. appeared and after sworn in testified as follows.

Question. Have you ever heard Mr. Lichteney

say anything against any Officer of your Company?

Answer. About four weeks ago I heard Mr. Lichteney say that Capt. Rosenstein was lying to us boys to get us down on him. at an other time I heard him say that he had taken the Shoulders from Mr. Ziegler and would have taken the same from Cap. Rosenstein. John Rosenfeld Drummer of Comp. C. 1st Inf. M. S. M. after being duly sworn testified as follows.

Question. Have you ever heard Mr. Lichteney express himself against one of your Officers?

Answer. About a month ago I heard him say that he had taken the Shoulders from Mr. Ziegler and that he would take the same of Capt. Rosenstein.

Question. Give us a statement how Mr. Lichteney's Staff came in your possession.

Answer. The Staff was at Sulphur Springs and I received an Order of Mr. Lichteney to Mr. Green at Sulphur Springs to deliver it to me. Mr. Green refused to let me have the Staff on that Order and I took it by Order of Lieut. Giesbeir to Kinnearck.

Up to this the Court adjourned to meet again at Desoto on the 13th Inst. which was done. Capt. Lichteney of the 1st Inf. M. S. M. was present and after being duly sworn stated

Question. What is your opinion about the conduct of Capt. Rosenstein.

Answer. That he is a Gentleman. He acted as such as long as he is here.

Henry Augustus Willott Private of Comp. C. 1st Inf. 46. S M. duly sworn in as witness testified as follows.

Question. Did Mr. Lichtenberg express himself about Capt. Rosenstein in your presence and what did he say?

Answer. Yes he said in presence of John Rosenfeld, James Martin and myself that he took the shoulder straps from our Captain and wanted to take them off from an other also from the orderly Sergeant. He would report Capt. Rosenstein for being absent without leave and the orderly Sergeant for being drunk. He said he was not afraid of the men of Comp. C. they was nothing else but a Pack of Cowards.

Question. When and where did this occur?

Answer. I think it was on or about the 3^d. Inst. on the R.R. Depot.

Question. Which men do you think Mr. Lichtenberg meant by calling them cowards?

Answer. I do not know whether he meant the whole Squad here or only those who have been in his house to bother his wife.

Isaac Martin Private of Comp. C. appeared and after sworn in testified as follows.

Question. Have you ever heard Mr. Lichtenberg

saying anything against any Officer of your
Company?

Answer. About four Weeks ago I heard Mr.
Lichtenmyer say, that Capt. Rosenstein was
lying to us boys to get us down on him. at
an other time I heard him say that he had
taken the Shoulders from Mr. Ziegler and
would have taken the same from Cap. Rosenstein.
John Rosenfeld Drummer of Comp C 1st Regt
1st S.M. after being duly sworn testified
as follows.

Question. Have you ever heard Mr.
Lichtenmyer express himself against one
of your Officers?

Answer. About a Month ago I heard
him say that he had taken the Shoulders
from Mr. Ziegler and that he would take
the same of Capt. Rosenstein.

Question. Give us a Statement how Mr.
Lichtenmyer's Staff came in your possession.

Answer. The Staff was at Sulphur Springs
and I received an Order of Mr. Lichtenmyer
to Mr. Green at Sulphur Springs to deliver it to
me. Mr. Green refused to let me have
the Staff on that Order and I took it by Order
of Lieut. Genisber to Kinnear.

After this the Court adjourned to meet again
at Desoto on the 13th Inst which was done.
Capt. Lichtenmyer of the 1st Inf. 1st S.M. was
present and after being duly sworn stated

as follows

Question. Have you been in Minnswick at the day the Veteran Soldiers of our Regiment were mustered into Service of the U. S.

A. Yes

Quest. State, if you know, what occurred on that day between Citizens and Soldiers

A. All I know is, that Mr. Lechtenmeyer of Minnswick told me that he had to shut up his store on account of the misbehavior of the Soldiers. I then told him that I would ask Capt. Rosenstein to give him a guard to keep Soldiers off his store and he might open again. I did do so and Capt. Rosenstein asked me, if there were any Soldiers yet. I told him that I made them leave but they might come back, and he implied he did not see the necessity of putting a guard there. After this I went and made the Soldiers keep away myself.

Q. What was the general behavior of the Soldiers?

A. As much as I did see they behaved soldier-like

Q. Do you think that on that day was sold Liquor in Minnswick against existing Orders

A. No I do not

Q. To what Company did the man belong, who was injured by the Rail Road Cars?

Ans. To Company B. 1st Inf. M. S. Ill.

Q. By whose fault you think occurred this misfortune

A. It was by the man's own fault who tried to jump on the train whilst moving.

The Board then adjourned

Captain Rosenstern according to request, did
send in a written Statement, which has been
annexed to this Report under the mark C.

By this the Investigation was closed.

We are Colonel very respectfully

Your obedient Servant

Charles Beebe

Quartermaster General

Lieut. H. M. H. J. M. S. M.
Records.

Major 4th Inf. M. S. M.
President of the Board



km 2 29,6 x 1000' 1000' mag 3104

This image shows a blank, aged, cream-colored page, likely an endpaper or flyleaf of a book. The paper has a slightly textured appearance with some minor discoloration and dark smudges, particularly along the left edge and bottom. The right edge is slightly irregular, suggesting it is part of a bound volume. There is no text or other markings on the page.

Humboldt, Tex. May 1st 1864

A. Spangenberg Esq. Humboldt, Tex. is in regard to the annexed complaints made by Theodor Kimm and Fr. Luchtemeyer both Citizens of Humboldt against Captain S. H. Rosenstein commanding Camp C. 1st of M. I. M.

The Board of Investigation met at Humboldt Mo on the 7th day of May, after Theodor Kimm was called; and after being duly sworn made the following statement.

On the 15th day of April 64 I wrote a letter to Capt. S. H. Rosenstein about a certain lot of Bricks he took away from me, which contains the full truth and all I have to say about this matter. On request the letter was handed over to the Board of Investigation and is annexed to this Report.

He further stated. It is a notorious fact, that all the burnt Bricks on the Brick kiln belong to me and were sold to me at public auction by the trustee Mr. Luchtemeyer to whom said Brick kiln had been transferred by Mr. Fred Seeman and his wife. A few days before the 20th day of April I did see a grossly drunken Soldier in my Garden in front of my house staggering about. I spoke mildly to him and in that way prevailed upon him to leave my premises. I asked him to what Company he belonged and he said to Captain Rosenstein's. On the last day of April I travelled

to Victoria on the R. R. Cars. There was on Board a
Drumshop-keeper of Minnisnick as Prisoner under
charge of Capt. Rosenstein and two or three soldiers.
Between Sulphur Springs and Victoria the Drum-
shop-keeper pulled out his Whiskey bottle and
treated the Soldiers two or three times. This was
done without the knowledge of Capt. Rosenstein
Question by the Board, Is there more than one Brick-
Kiln at this place?

Answer: Yes two or three but all belong to me.

Question. Has nobody else Bricks for sale here?

Answer. Nobody has burnt Bricks but Mrs. Seeman
has some unburnt Bricks.

Question. Were the unburnt Bricks, which now belong
to you, not mixed up with burnt Bricks?

Answer. No unless they were mixed up shortly
before Capt. Rosenstein took them away.

Question. Did you ever call on Capt. Rosenstein for
the purpose, to arrange the matter about the Bricks?

Answer. No, because from the contents of his letter
I had lost all confidence in the Integrity of
Captain Rosenstein.

Question. What was your opinion about the Conduct
of Capt. Rosenstein as an Officer and Gentleman
before the time you had any difference with him?

Answer. In his private matters towards me and
all Citizens according to my knowledge he
behaved like a Gentleman and by consequence
like an Officer.

This closes the Statement of Mr. Theodor Himm.

Mrs. George Seeman of Minnisnick. She after
being duly sworn states as follows.

Question. Have you got a Brick Kiln at this place?

Answer. Yes

Question. Did you sell any Bricks to Capt. Rosenstein?

Answer. Yes

Question. What sort of Bricks did you sell to him?

Answer. Unburnt Bricks

Question. Did Capt. Rosenstein inform you that
there were some burnt Bricks mixed with those
not burnt, and did he ask you, whether he was
allowed to take the latter kind?

Answer. He told me there were not enough unburnt
Bricks, and I told him he could take the burnt
ones, laying round there

Question. Did Capt. Rosenstein take any Bricks
not belonging to you?

Answer. No, he did not take any of those belonging
to Mr. Himm.

Question. Did Mr. Himm own any Bricks of
the same Kiln?

Answer. The burnt Bricks have been sold to him
without my consent for debts of my husband
whilst in the U. S. Army when he is got now
but the walls of the Kiln excepted.

Mr. Fred Luchtmeyer after being duly sworn
made the following Statement.

About two months ago two or more Soldiers of
Capt. Rosenstein's Company were drunk and had
a fight in the house of Bremen Hermann
of this place and one or two of them probably

beaten. I was present when Capt. Rosenstein
investigated the matter and I heard Mr. Hermann
admit that he sold two Gallons of Beer to the
Soldiers, and the Captain said he would not
punish the Brewer which I know he did not.
The Captain said it was punishment enough, that
the Soldiers knocked in his windows. Sometimes
ago I did give an Order to have a Skiff delivered
to Capt. Rosenstein by Mr. Green in Sulphur Springs,
who was in possession of it. Mr. Green had
caught it in the River. When I afterwards needed
a Skiff Capt. Rosenstein ordered the drummer
of his Company who had it in his care, to
deliver it, which Order was not obeyed. When
I finally wanted the Skiff, which was at that
time claimed by Soldiers of Capt. Rosenstein's
Company in Sulphur Springs, the Captain
instead of having it delivered said the best was
to burn it. I told him that I would complain
to the Provost Marshal. He answered that
he had considered the Skiff delivered to me,
but now I intending to complain, I should
not have it at all. He would tell the Soldiers
to do with the Skiff what ever they pleased.
I told the Captain that with the same right with
which the Skiff was taken, every thing could be
taken, and he answered this might come so.
Afterwards some Soldiers came in my house
to frighten me, saying they would have
revenge from me, for calling them, "thiefs"
which expression I never used.

1.
Massachusetts Co 1st Inf Mtn
Sturbridge Mo May 10th 1864

To
Major Chas. A. Dibble
Comd 1st Inf Mtn.

Major:

In obedience to your demand, for
a statement from me by ed concerning certain accusa-
tions brought against me by Messrs Kimball & Luchterberg,
of this place, I have the honor to submit the following.

As you have gone through a very extensive investiga-
tion of the facts in the case, by taking the evidence of
the inhabitants around here, I will simply confine
myself to reviewing the evidence as it stands.

It is not my purpose to refer to one part of the
accusation, charging me with neglect of duty, in not
enforcing certain orders, concerning dram shops; as my
commanding officer, you are better aware than anybody
else how thoroughly false this is, and how far, from
the actual facts, - from the arrests I made of dram
shop keepers, shutting up their places of business repeatedly
even without orders, and in a late instance even going
so far as to spill all the liquor of one man into the
street, because he sold whiskey to soldiers - that, with
far more justice, complaints about the reverse
might have been made. This one complaint
alone ought to be sufficient to convince you, of
the spirit of malice and spite of Messrs Kimball & Co.

Another point of accusation is found in my
refusal to pay Mr. Kimball the very moderate sum
of twelve dollars for brick work according to his
own statement only about 3 or 4 dollars, which
from Mr. Kimball, in a flow of patriotism rarely
equalled offers to donate to the sanitary fair.
How very liberal of the gentleman. I have no

doubt that every body, acquainted with his politics as you are, - Knowing that Mr Kimm is not a so called copperhead, but a downright rebel sympathizer, a man who has such an aversion for United States Soldiers, that he would not allow them upon former occasions to get water out of his well, a man who has been arrested and confined repeatedly by the military authorities and only by his cunning succeeded in having nothing proven against him, a man who, bases his present claim upon those bricks, upon the wrong done to a U.S. Soldier, by attaching and selling his property while the soldier was in the field and could therefore not pay a certain debt; - I say every body so Knowing him would feel surprised at it, if it had not been for the curious circumstance that he intended to give what was not his.

My best defence on this point, is my answer to his letter, which is on file as evidence. My statements therein are fully corroborated by the evidence of Mrs. Teerman of whom I bought the bricks, and who states under oath that she considers herself or her husband the real owner. - But even, if she were not and Mr Kimm's claim could be substantiated, I do not think that this is a fit subject for bringing charges. Why did he not comply with my proposition, to settle the matter, before me with the other party claiming pay, it would not make any difference to me, whom I pay the money to, but I should certainly object to paying twice for the same commodity. But the true secret of his proceedings, is

3.

that the reply was couched in language, which displeased the august owner of Kimmiswite, he did not consider it respectful enough. He himself, in his evidence, admits that before this transaction took place he had the highest opinion of me as an officer and gentleman, but the very instant, that I failed to allow myself to be swindled by him, he puts his machinery to work, trying to do me some injury he even goes so far, as to employ, his dependant and tool, Mr Lichtenmeyer, to corroborate his complaint by others, either invented altogether, or having so little foundation in fact, that nothing but the most consummate malice could ever think of so misrepresenting the truth. He, Lichtenmeyer, wants to prove that I am not fit to be a U.S. officer, that I cannot control my men. &c. &c. He states this in a letter to the commanding General. I am confident that he would never have made such a statement to you, or to Col Tyler or to Lt Col Horder, my immediate commanders, who know me and also know whether I understand my duties and whether I can control my men. He wants to prove his assertion by alleged outrages but in truth only slight misdemeanors, committed by ^{some of} my men, but he cannot help stating on cross examination, that he never complained to me, or gave information for the purpose of having the offender punished. This to do was not his game, he knows too well that I do not allow the least trespass by my soldiers, and that they stand under the strictest discipline.

He is also dissatisfied with me, that I did not punish the Brewer, who sold my men half

a gallon of beer, because his, the brewers, window was broken in consequence. Mr Luchtemeyer strains his memory very hard, trying to find out cases of the drunkenness, or misbehavior, when he pulls the Brewers broken windows out of its grave where it slumbered for four months, but for all that he can find but 2 or 3 instances to suit his purposes. I may here state that the times to which he refers in every instance, was immediately after the paymasters visit, when soldiers, feel usually more excited than common.

But the most despicable act of villainy, if I may so call it, is his attempt to accuse me of appropriating some plants of Mr Probst, trying to make me appear a thief and robber.

Mr Probsts evidence has certainly shown conclusively, the complete falsehood of this statement, but I cannot here help to express my regret that a civilian cannot be brought to punishment under military law, for so signally maligning an officer.

As regards the matter concerning the staff I simply refer to a former communication about me, concerning this subject.

The evidence having so positively shown, how false, low and without foundation the complaints, it remains for me only to explain the motives which actuated my accusers.

The village of Nimswick, although containing no more than about 25 inhabitants is divided into two factions, who wage the war of the Guelphs and Ghibellins over again, on a small scale.

As commanding officer at this station I considered it my duty, to remain perfectly neutral, this

satisfied the less influential part of the citizens but Messrs Leichtermeier & Kinn who by themselves form the other part, were not so well satisfied. Mr Kinn having more discretion kept quiet about it but Mr L. tried constantly to get one or the other of his opponents arrested. As I did not see the justice of his complaints, I was firm in not complying with his request, and finding that he could not make me his tool, he concluded that, although our intercourse so far had been friendly, to have me removed from here and get another officer in my place, who might be easier moulded to his purposes. He had repeatedly stated to me before, that he had the power to have companies removed, as he pleased and tried ^{generally} ~~generally~~ to impress me with his great importance.

He came to an understanding with Mr Kinn and then thought it time to break with me, and you know the sequel. He passed insulting remarks about my men, in consequence of which, I give orders to my men not to do any work for citizens without my consent, and exhorted them to remain closer in their quarters and not to confer too freely with outsiders. I made enquiry concerning the allegations brought forward and found them untrue.

To prove the previous part of my statement, I would respectfully refer to the evidence of P. H. Wilcox, J. Martin & J. Rowell of my company, to whom he forgot himself so far as to remark that "he had pulled the shoulder straps of one officer" and he could pull them off another" - meaning myself. Do you need to look any farther, to

6.

be convinced of the malicious nature of the accusation.

Before concluding I have to remark that I don't doubt full satisfaction will be given to me in being supported by my superior officers against such attempts as the one in question. An officer in this state has to be constantly on the alert against enemies, who fight with the sword, and others who more cowardly, fight by intrigue. Whether an officer is killed or dying, it is always so much gained by the enemy, and it is therefore all the same to them.

I am Major

very respectfully

Your obedient servant
D. H. Rosenstein
Capt. or Maj. R. M. M.

Received at 10:30 AM 1864

C.

Copy

Jefferson County Mo Decemb the 6th 1865

We the undersigned loyal Citizens in the County of
Harrison in the above named County and State do hereby
certify that Friedrich Liehteneyer Postmaster in
Harrison is a Southern sympathizer and therefore ask
your Honor to have him removed from said Office.

Anton Jager

John Hoffman

W. W. Liegler

Karl Kohl

Ludwig Liegler

Florence Arnold

John Gillmann

Michael Arnold

Franz Burkart

Harvey Arnold

Jacob Streib

Adam Brust

Frank Hamman

Chas. Gillmann

Elias Mas

Samuel Flann

W. W. Kies

W. H. Northcraft

Adolf Braun 1st Lieut

W. H. Hammer

Bernhard Friedman

Lorenz Bruns

Pillipp. Sauer

John Mayer

Wendelin Riser

Valint Riser

Lorenz Boley

Ferdinand Rachel

Adam Schmitt

John Schelden

Leis. Hony

Sebastian Weick

John Weisach

Peter Witzel

I certify that the foregoing petition is a true copy
of the original now in my hands.

Sulphur Spring Tex May 14th 1864.

Guo Kojam aye
Lieut & R. Q. M. U. S. A. M. M.
Records of a Board of Investigation

B

Recd 322 9-1 1st Pilot Knol Wash DC
7-41 1864 at Louis Mo May 31

Pilot Knol Mo

May 10th 1864

Bieh Charles

Major 1st M. S. M. Infy

Transmits proceedings of the
Investigation in regard to com-
plaints made against Capt
Rosenstein. Also makes his
own statement.

E. F.

Hon. Sec. St. Louis District.

St. Louis May 31st 1864

Respectfully forwarded and attention
invited to enclosed report of Maj
Biehler. In my opinion the case
does not call for any action.

Thames Ewing

Brig Genl



Headquarters Pilot Knol
May 20th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to
~~Superior~~ Gen. Ewing.
~~with the info~~ and his
attention called to the
voluminous documents
enclosed - which, though
they do not entirely clear
Capt. Rosenstein, yet
do not lay him liable
in my judgment to any
of the charges preferred
against him by
Gen. Himm. On his
"Protege" the Postmaster.

The documents referred
to this office are also
being returned.
There is some information
in the report, but the
facts are drawn out
nevertheless.

J. F. Tyler -
Col. Canby -

Wm. H. H. No.

May 10th 1864

Col. John D. Tyler
Army Post.

Sir

I herewith most respectfully
transmit to you the proceedings of the
Investigation, in regard the complaint made
against Captain Rosenstein. I also take leave
to make my own statement.

Mr. Theodor Krumm is known as a southern
sympathizer and also Dr. Luchtermann. The
Investigation Report will inform you that
not all of the charges of Dr. Luchtermann
against Capt. Rosenstein are true, this circum-
stance makes me believe that Dr. Luchtermann
acted with malice. Dr. Luchtermann allows
himself in his charges to be a judge of
Capt. Rosenstein's capacity as an officer, on
which judgment he is as you self know
certain mistaken. It appears however
that Capt. Rosenstein has not punished his
men hard enough for the wrong they did
against Dr. Luchtermann and his wife. In
regard the accusation that Captain Rosenstein
encouraged his men to commit wrong I can
only say that nothing can be proven
and is undoubtedly false. The accusation
that Captain Rosenstein has not obeyed the
order to stop deserting horses is not true.

Very respectfully
Charles D. Dyer
Major 1st Inf. N. H.

St Louis April 20th 1864.
To Court Caring and managing District.

Friend,

I cannot so far to state my complaint
against the conduct of the Post at St Louis with I M M
in writing. I am the following:
Capt D H. Brewster was to write for me and come to
see me but has no opinion of the Post.
Not long ago the Polaris and of his Capt. I M M. M.
was ordered to St Louis to be mustered in to service.
I state as follows and referring in Order, to arrest
and come to the consequence for selling. It is to be seen
that the Post did not care what it was doing, when and
the evidence was taken and considered outrageous. I
do not recall stating that I had to shut the door of
I could not see a guard to protect the Post Office
to see it was not a necessary; that the money of
the transaction, after the fact. But did not so do. The con-
sequence was, that one of the drunken soldiers was
he was seen in the Polaris service but his name was
off in the St. L. Post. Last evening the agent
himself was seen to give me a guard was in
it was not his (last night) man and therefore must
nothing.

The agent also takes without my permission and by
in possession several things and sends a passing
and the same for the same when it is needed
to receive a small sum of money which is for the

and one of the other. When I requested him that he had
such things at his place, that I saw them there, he
first denied the fact, called me a Lyeer but soon
the same of the same and said one was back again
after he had shown me in that manner. He has
also a little box of soap, which he kept ever since
he is taken at the Post of Winnemucca and now
some of his men took it to Sulphur Springs,
and he the said would not delivered to me he told
me he would burn the same. I then told him that
I would complain to the Provost Marshall. He then
expressed himself that, if that was the case, I should
try to get it if I could, but he would tell his men
now to do with the same what ever they pleased.

I have to state that, I am a loyal man, and the Govt
is aware of that, as he himself recommended me as such
several times. I was a few days ago elected as
President of the committee of arrangements to provide
for the summer soldiers, by the sanitary board, and can
bring the recommendation of the Mr. Barton President of
the A. S. S. for which I am an agent.

Therefore I should friendly request you to
do justice in regard to recovering the said soap
from the Post of Winnemucca so the same may be
brought up his men against any body against whom
he has a prejudice.

Your most obedient servant
Dr. R. H. Thompson
Postmaster

Kennswick Mo
Apr 20th 1864

Kenns Theodora

Makes complaint against Capt
Hornstein Co 6th Mo Infy. comdg
Post Kennswick Mo, also enclav-
ing statement of Mr. L. H. Hargreaves
Post master at Kennswick

Hd. Qu. 3rd Div. West
St. Louis April 20. 1864

Respectfully referred to lower officer
Pitch. Court Mo. for investigation and
report.

By order of P. M. G. Hargreaves
H. H. Hargreaves
P. M.

Respectfully referred to
Maj. Gen. Biddle comdg
1st Div. Mo. Infy. comdg
the camp south
against Capt. Hornstein
and report to the
headquarters and visit
a full report of the
captain's conduct since
he has been there in
command -

Maj. Wm. H. Tyler - Col.
1864 - 1st Div. Mo. Infy.
comdg -

Hd. Qu. Post
P. M. Hargreaves
2110
May 4. 1864

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 20. 1864

To General Cuming
Commanding District
St. Louis, Mo.
General,

Permit me to lodge with you the following complaints:


The commander of this Post, Capt. Rosenstein, Comp. Co. 1st Mo. Inf. has taken or caused to be taken from my premises without my knowledge or consent a quantity of Brick for his personal use, and after I found out the matter and demanded pay he declines the same under frivolous pretences.

He does not sufficiently enforce the orders against dramshopkeepers selling liquors to soldiers. A few days ago I found a soldier in my garden close to my residence, so drunk that he stumbled to the ground. To complain with Capt. R. about such matters would be in vain as he showed on a former occasion when I complained about a soldier stealing planks from my mill house. He

expressed himself on that occasion to another
person, if I insisted on the punishment
of the thief, the soldiers would take revenge
on my property & he could not help it.

Some time ago, as I am credibly
informed, a drunken soldier was run
over by a R. R. train and lost a foot or
a leg - this would not have happened
if the man had been timely arrested.

I respectfully request, that these
charges be speedily investigated and that
the garrison be replaced by another
command, and I have the honor to
remain very respectfully,

General
your obed^t servant
Morton Rumr


Euro

I am fully of Gen
Ewing's opinion after a
Careful Examination of the
written papers -

Such things and Mr. [unclear]
statements and actions
in this case are evidence
to the machinations of the
Malice of these rebel
sympathizers

Benjamin

Atty

L. J. May 23 1864

Nimmoick Mo May 4th 1864
Luchmeyer to
Post Master 452

Respectfully on two complaints
against the depredations of Capt
Rosenstein's Command. Addressing
to be protected in the performance
of his duties as P.M. reported this
matter to Genl. Combs without
address, will prefer charges
against Capt Rosenstein who he
believes instigated me now to
injure him, and will proceed to
file a suit for that purpose.

1. Mo. 50

St Louis Mo May 7th 1864

Respectfully referred to
the 7th May 6th 1864

Respectfully referred to
the 7th May 6th 1864

Respectfully referred to
the 7th May 6th 1864

Respectfully referred to
the 7th May 6th 1864

St Louis Mo May 7th 1864

Respectfully referred to
the 7th May 6th 1864

Respectfully referred to
the 7th May 6th 1864

St Louis Mo May 7th 1864

St Louis Mo May 7th 1864

Headquarters Field No. 1
May 10th 1864

Respectfully referred to
the 7th May 6th 1864

Y
Vimmswick Mo
May 4th 1864.

To
Major Genl Rosecranz
Commanding Department.

Sir.

As Postmaster of this place I require the immediate protection of this Postoffice, against the soldiers stationed at this place. There have been complaints made here with Genl Ewing but without perceptible result.

Yesterday while absent in St Louis, a parcel of drunken soldiers entered my store, where the Post Office is kept, and behaved in such a threatening manner, that my wife was compelled to seek protection with the commanders of the post Capt Rosenstein who, however was absent in St Louis, and the order was said to be drunk and could not be seen.

The principal fault is with Capt R. who excites the soldiers against me from personal motives. Does not enforce the Genl Order concerning frame-shops, and is too frequently away from his post attending to his private affairs. The enclosed certificate will show you, that two days before I also had trouble. Genl Ewing would not attend to the matter unless I would furnish the name which as you can see is under these circumstances not possible.

I am going tomorrow morning to headquarters of the Dept at Pilot Knob to prefer special charges against Captain Rosenstein, but immediate protection here is greatly necessary.

I have the honor to be Very Respectfully Sir

Yours obedient servant

Fr Lustkemeyer P. Master

Headquarters Post

Dear Aunt Ma

April 8 1864

Respectfully forwarded
to the Brig Gen Comdg
Saint Louis District
& recommended

Jno H. Gordon

1st Lt 1st Inf Mass

Comdg Post -

E. B. 140

Commenced & M D R Ms
April 4th 1864

Respectfully
Capt A C 1st Inf Mass

A 4th 1864
Asks leave to visit the
City for two days, in
order to ~~visit~~ purchase a
new uniform, his present
equipment being in a
very poor condition
D. C. 1864

1st Lt 1st Inf Mass
Dear Aunt Apr 8 1864

Respectfully forwarded &
recommended.

Charles Biddle

Major 1st Inf Mass
Comdg Regt

and a marine. District
St. Louis April 9. 1864
Approved & respectfully forwarded
to Department St. Louis.

Thos. Ewing
Maj Genl.

S. G. 2 Aug

Miss Quarters Co 1st Regt Inf
Simsbury April 4th 1864

Major Chas Bieble

Comd 1st Regt Inf

Major

I would respectfully request
leave of absence for 2 days to go to St Louis for
the purpose of getting me a new uniform. My present
equipment being in a very poor condition.

I am very respectfully,
Your obedient Servant
J H Rosenstein
Capt 1st Regt Inf

1144 Rolla, Mo. 24.

Providence, S. 26.

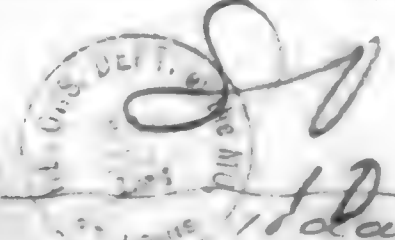
"R" Hospital 1:10 P.M.
(K. 11:00 A.M.) Judge Advocate

Order for leave of absence
for ten days.

Hd. Quarters,
District of Rolla,
Rolla, Mo. 2/24.

Approved & respected
fully forwarded
to Dep't. W. 9 M.

Tele. 11:00 A.M.
Col. 11:15 A.M.
Comd.



S.C. #358. Par 13. Sec. 576.

Recd. Mo. 24/4

St Louis Military Commission
Rolla Mo Nov 24th 1864

To
Capt C. G. Sawant
U. S. Army Dist. of Rolla

Captain

There being no pressing business before
this commission and sickness in my family
making my presence at home, desirable, I
would respectfully request a leave of absence
for ten days.

This being my first application to that effect
for private reasons, since I entered the service
I hope that it will be favorably considered.

I am Captain

very respectfully

Your obedient Servant

J. W. Rosenstern

Capt 1st Inf Mass.

Judge Advocate

Dear Sir

Officer P. M.

Pilot North June 15th

Report of North
in the case of Capt.
Hornum & Johnson

Respectfully forwarded
to P. M. In accordance
with instructions
Officer P. M. In accordance
with June 6th 1864

W. H. Macklin

Office Provost Marshal Fort Mifflin

June 14th 1864

In accordance with instructions
from J. M. Smith's Office of
June 2^d 1864.

I herewith respectfully
Report the facts in the case,
as established by affidavits
made by "A", "B", "C", & "D", of
Capt Rosenstein 1st Regt. Mass.
Co. H.

Winnsboro June 14th 1864

Personally appeared before
me this day H. F. Schreyer
Post Master, of Sumner age
who being duly sworn - deposes
as follows -

When Capt Rosenstein 1st Regt
Mass. came to this Post, on a
short time after he made his
house quarters at my house
and stayed very little with
his men, or at his Post, and
therefore knew but little of
what was going on in his
command. I wrote him an

order - for a skiff of mine.
I finally needed the skiff for
my own use and requested
the Capt to return it to me.
he refused to do so. Telling
me his men had caught
the skiff on the river and
had a right to keep it. I
then told him I would make
complaint to the Provost
Marshal - he spoke about
burning the skiff - and
said he would tell his men
to do so. The skiff has
not been returned to me.
Mrs Lechmeyer - was present
and heard our conversation.
The Capt got very angry and
went to his Post and told his
men - (as they told me) that I
have called them all thieves
and robbers to bring them
up against me - in this he
succeeded as after this time
I could hardly discharge
my duties as Post Master

and Rev's Rome agent at
the Depot - without being
insulted by the soldiers of
his Company. Which after
that time was done nearly
every day. one evening
I found one of them after
ten o'clock at night concealed
under a bed in my house.
up stairs. another time when
I was in St Louis and my
wife was alone and helpless
about eight or ten drunken
soldiers came in the house.
threatened to hang me when
I returned, or to shoot me, and
made great disturbance.
My friends came in several
times and urged me to be
careful as the soldiers would
hang me. I fully believe
that it was the intention of
the Captain to do me some
harm through his men, for
whose acts he himself could
not be punished. as in the
first place he told them not to

order - for a skirt of mine.
I finally needed the skirt for

truth. when he told them I
had called them Robbers,
he did not prevent them
from getting drunk. The
Captain called me a liar and
insulted me when I demanded
one Whellum and two axes
in his possession belonging to
me. and said he had some
in his possession, but sent
me one Whellum and one of
luck only a short time after-
wards. The Capt told the same
man a Soldier of his Co, that
was found concealed under
the bed. to steal some pounds
from Mrs Brodski for his (the
Captains) own private use. The
pounds were taken by the post
without the knowledge or permission
of Mrs Brodski. But as Mrs
Brodski told me was paid
for after discovery. at
least the Capt told him to
charge them against him the
Captain. - The Capt disobeyed

an order sent to him from
Pilot Knob which made
him as Company Officer
responsible to arrest men
selling liquor of any kind
to soldiers. In my presence
an investigation took place in
which the grocery keeper admitted
to Capt Norenstein that he sold
two gallons of Beer to the soldiers
and that he had received two
dollars for a whole Regt of the
same. that he had a fight and
that the Soldier was whipped,
and that the Soldier smashed
in the windows of his house
afterwards - and that that was
the reason he the Capt would
not send the grocery keeper to
Pilot Knob in arrest. as he
thought the smashing of the
windows was punishment enough.
This matter has been investigated
before and the facts proven before
the Court of enquiry, but as
the ^{other} officers of the same Regt

nothing has been done in
the case of which I have
been advised. I have feared
that I will not get justice
at their hands. Capt. Rosenstein
recommended me on several
occasions as a strong Union
man. He done so during
all the time he lodged in
my house - and gave me
permits for the purchase of
articles marked Contubane.
When I needed them in my
store - after he left my house
he appeared to do all in his
power to injure me from a
spirit of malice or revenge
for some supposed injury. and
used his position as an
officer to annoy and ruin
me.

To Luchtmeijer
Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 14th day of
June 1864

Chas. H. Macklin
J. & W. P. 22

B

Winnarwick June 14th 1864
Personally appeared before me
this 14th day of June 1864.

J. & Kowen. of lawful age
who after being duly sworn
deponent and faith as follows.

Since I have known Capt.
Rosenstein at this place - his
department has been that of
a Gentleman and an officer
as far as has come under
my observation. I have some
business transactions with
him. and found him prompt
and correct in his conduct.
I reside in his immediate
neighborhood between his private
residence and the Block House.
The soldiers under his com-
mand have been the most
orderly stationed at this Post
Subscribed and
sworn to before }
me this 14th day of } J. & W. P. 22
June 1864 }
Chas. H. Macklin }
J. & W. P. 22 }

10

Stonewick M^r June 14th 1864
 Personally appeared before
 me this 14th day of June 1864
 Mrs. Eliza Fustiney, of
 Europe age who after being
 duly sworn depose and
 say as follows.

Capt Norenstein lodged at
 my house for some time
 and while he remained
 conducted himself in a
 gentlemanly manner. After
 he left my house, a soldier
 told me that the Capt told
 them that my husband had
 called them thieves. He told
 them this to set the soldiers
 against us.

While still stopping at my
 house. he borrowed a staff
 from my husband, and
 when asked to return it
 refused to do so saying
 that his men had bought
 it and that it belonged to
 them.

do nothing. to prevent the
 abusive conduct of the other

them and that after so much fuss about it that they had better burn it up. My husband then told him that he would see the Provost Marshal about it and the Capt replied that he would tell his boys to do what they pleased with it. My husband asked the Capt to return a wheelbarrow and two axes that he had found them. The Capt called my husband a liar & said he did not have them. but afterwards returned the wheelbarrow & one of the axes. During an absence of my husband at St Louis. one of Capt Rosenstiens soldiers came and asked me to change a one hundred dollar bill I told him I could not do it. He came the third time with eight or ten other soldiers and made a great

disturbance. Called us drunken scoundrels - and said we did not want to take Greenback. They had their arms on - and were quite drunk - and reckless in their conduct - saying that the Capt had told them that my husband had called them thieves and liars - and that they would burn our house down - and that my husband would be shot when he came back from St Louis. I then went to see the orderly Sergeant and the men told me that he was in bed so drunk that he could not stir, there was one Corporal and a few of the men who did not take part in the disturbance - but they were in the minority and could do nothing - to prevent the abusive conduct of the others

them and that after a
the next day one of the
men Dickenson who have
taken a leading part in
the disturbance came to
me and asked pardon
for his conduct - and said
the Capt. had put them
up to doing as they have
done before he went to St
Louis. He the Capt. was in
St Louis at the time mentioned
when the Capt. returned from
St Louis he came to me and
said he would fix the men
for what they had done - and
that if my husband would
retract his remarks that the
soldiers when their lives
they should not disturb him
anymore - I told him my
husband could not retract as
he had not used such an
expression - I was present at
the time the conversation took
place between the Capt. and
my husband - in which the

offensive
language should have been
used - and leave no such
remarks.

Elise Luckenyer
Subscriber and sworn to
before me this 14 day of June
1864
The H. Mackenzie
to & as of St. Louis

Primerick June 15th 1864.
Personally appeared before me
this 15th day of June 1864 A. M. Hart
of European age who after being
duly sworn deposed and said
as follows -

I knew Capt. Rosenstock while
stationed at Primerick. and
I have seen his men drunk
and making disturbance - one
day when Mr. Luckenyer
was in St Louis I saw a number
of the soldiers belonging to the
Captains command come into
the house of Mr. Luckenyer
& abuse him in his absence

him saying that they would hang him and burn his place down. some saying that they would shoot him, if he was at home. at another time while an investigation of Capt Norstrom's conduct was being investigated by Major Seble. a number of the soldiers were in the house & some on the outside. and they made threats of violence about Mr Luchmeyer - one of the men Coffman told me that the Capt told him and others of the Co that if they did burn the house of Mr Luchmeyer. that he would not trouble them for it. when the men made the threats mentioned they had their pistols out flourishing them about and were intoxicated. on one occasion one of the Capt's Company was found up stairs under one of the beds - concealed

as late as 10 o'clock at night. the case was reported to the Capt. but nothing done about it that I ever heard of - the men appeared disposed with a few exceptions to do right. except when under the influence of the Capt for evil - I have heard his men often say that he put them up to do these things. such as taking lumber - there was a skiff taken and the Capt refused when applied to. to give it up saying he wanted it for military purposes -

A. H. Hart

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of Jan 1864
Thos Macklin
J & W. S. M.

The above Affidavits disclose all that can be established in the case. I have conveyed

a number of citations in
relation to the General Council
of Capt. Rosenstein's command
while stationed at Norwich.
and are satisfied that nothing
of a more definite character
than is cited in the above
deposition can be obtained.

W. H. Mackenzie
Lieut. Col. R. M.

4. 12. 1864. P. M.

Officer P. M.

Officer P. M. Jan 15/64

Report of Capt
in the case of Capt.
Rosenstein's Capt. Rosen
respectfully forwarded
to P. M. General in acc
accordance with instructions
Office of the Gen. & Gen.
M. June 6/1864

W. H. Mackenzie

John Kaufmann being duly sworn deposes & says. I am 37 years old - private "C" Co 1st
th S M. I know Fred K. Luchmeyer - he is a
husband and keeps a store at "Kinnick" Jeff
Co Mo. The men & officers trade
with him more or less - never knew of his
selling the men whiskey - Captain Rosenstein
boarded with him some time, say 5 months -
I knew Capt Rosenstein & he. (Luchmeyer) fell
out - I don't know the cause - I have heard
from the men "Luchmeyer" had called the men thieves
and robbers - some time in May 64 I think some
5 or 6 men of our Co went to the store of
Luchmeyer and told his wife when he came
back from St Louis they intended to hang
or shoot him (Luchmeyer) as she had refused
to take Greenbacks for goods - I went in ^{there} to
deposit a letter and tried to persuade the
men to go out and be quiet - they were
drunk. I had no influence with them
and went out - The men were not in the
habit of taking things from him to my
knowledge - the men are a well behaved
orderly set of men - they are not in the
habit of getting drunk - I have never heard
any of the men use insulting or abusive language
towards this man Luchmeyer -

Given to and subscribed } The Kaufman.
 before me this 5th July 1864 }
 Geo J M Nissen }
 Notary

Joh. Kauffmann

Deharden

St Louis, Mo. July 5th 1864

To Gen. Sanderson

Gen. Major Gen. Dep. of the Mo.

Colonel

Having been arrested by your order upon some complaints made by certain parties at Kimmiswick, and having no doubt, that the investigation connected therewith will result in establishing the fact, that in all matters concerning my command at that place, I have not only done my duty thoroughly, but have also acted with propriety & under an unpleasant circumstance, I have to submit the following for your consideration and action.

I have to presume that the complaints referred to are the same as those investigated once before by a board consisting of Maj. Dieble and Lt. Spangazet, and therefore would consider it very strange, that I should be put to the ignominy of an arrest, did I not know the character of the parties who preferred their complaints and the high degree of malice which they bring to bear against me. The nominal cause of this prosecution, is so very frivolous that I am constrained to search deeper for the reason of so much spite, and come to the belief that political motives are at the bottom of the matter.

Knowing that it is the policy of our government to treat repentant rebels, considerately, and to allow them full protection as long as they commit no overt inimical acts, I have always been very particular in my deportment towards

that class of men, and when I found it necessary
to commune with them, very guarded and polite.

Mr. Lichteneyer, in particular has always
been treated by me very kindly, I might say
friendly, and he has always professed the greatest
regard for me, although he found that I would
not arrest men at his instigation, - as did also
Mr. Kinn, and every body in that neighborhood,
until the time when liking the place, I formed
the intention of establishing my home there. I
bought a few acres of land, built a cottage and
moved my family into it.

Then the war began.

The same persecutions that were resorted to against
other Union men who had settled there, was commenced
in my case, and the parties being too cowardly
to commence a forcible attack, or to burn my
house down, tried to effect their end by malicious
complaints and if possible by your agency.

Men K & L. may also have thought that their
consequences might be lessened and they were bound
to make my domicile as unpleasant as possible
in the hope of getting me to leave.

They are in my opinion determined to effect this, and
will leave no stone unturned to effect their object,
and if suffered to proceed will manufacture
complaints whenever a former one fails to pro-
duce the desired effect.

I owe it to myself, to insist that this be
stopped. I am always ready for an open enemy
but who can guard against the venom of intriguing
& cowards.

Mr. Kinn is well known as a rebel. Mr. L.

professes strong Union sentiments, but it is well known that he is the firm adherent of Mr. Kim and is his tool. I have filed evidence of disloyalty against him. It remains entirely with you to show them that it is dangerous to calumniate an officer, and that it is much the same to deprive the government of the services of an officer by killing him or by having him dismissed which they have done already once, in the case of Capt. Ligler, who caused them displeasure by settling amongst them as I have done.

In conclusion I would call your attention to the fact, that my company is now without an officer and that the government property for which I am accountable is in the hands of irresponsible men and would therefore respectfully ask, to be either returned to my command or have a speedy trial by court martial.

I am Colonel

very respectfully

Your obedient servant

L. H. Rosenstein

Capt 1st Inf. Mass

Ref^d to Lt. Whipple with instructions
to Com. & to the Case 18

22. June

Sworn Statement of Capt H. H. Russell
Co "C" 1st Inf. M. S. M.

Being duly sworn saith.

On or about

two months ago I was stationed at
Kiausnick S. M. R. R. had part of my
command with me. Boarded at the
time with Mr Luchtmeier, Farm Keeper,
Shore Keeper. Station agent and Post Master.
Although I had known him to be a
rebel sympathizer, I always treated him
courteously. On or about the 10th April
1864, while I was sitting at supper Mr
Luchtmeier came in and without
making any complaint to me, said
he was going to make a report to the
Pro. Mar. concerning a certain Skiff
which he claimed, at the same time
using insulting language towards my
company stating that nothing was se-
cure in his house, that everything the
boys wanted was taken away. I asked
him what was taken away. He shook
his head, and said the boys had borrowed
an axe and wheel barrow and not
brought them back, speaking in such a

as to lead me to infer that the
boys would steal anything. Knowing
this to be untrue and contrary to
the discipline of my command I got
angry and spoke to him in such a
manner as probably hurt his dignity
I thought in a quiet way. I told him
he was a liar and may have said
he was a rebel I then left the house
and went to my company and made
diligent enquiry if any of them had
taken anything from the man. I
failed to find that anything had been
taken without his knowledge or consent.

Some of my men had been working oc-
casionally, when not on duty for some
of the citizens and finding by the
foregoing that it would not be advis-
able to allow too much intimacy between
the soldiers and citizens, strict orders
forbidding soldiers to leave quarters and
work for citizens was issued. This is
what Mr. Suchtenger based his com-
plaints upon. I desire further to state
that he frequently desired me to arrest
for the sake of annoying them several

of the citizens who were good union
men but his private enemies. He also
boasted having taken off one Officers
shoulder straps and said he could
take off another, meaning myself.

He made several statements to my
men calculated to prejudice them against
me. He also boasted that he could have
commands removed from them when-
ever he chose. Finding that he could
not make a tool of me to carry out
his mean purposes, he tried to have
me removed or courtmartialled as
he had done others. I have had
an investigation of the case which
ended in my favor. Think I have
yet a copy of my statements which
I can produce.

J. M. Rusk
Capt 1st Inf. Tex.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 28th Jan 1864

J. M. Rusk

Sub E. A. ex.

R. 146 / 17710 / 1863
Remission of No. Dec. 14

James Lewis J. N.
Cap & 1st Lieut.

James Lewis has no
property in his pos-
session belonging to the
Dr. Marshall Duncan.

Chil

Full Dec 15 1863

Kimwick Dec 26th 1863.

Colonel

I am sorry to acknowledge the receipt of your
communication of the 17th inst. I am sorry that I
am not aware that I have anything in my possession belonging
to the Signal Service Bureau. When I received it I was in
the hospital and on December last received a few
quarrels of paper, a few envelopes (some of them) and a small quantity
of books, which I have no reason to suppose anything but the
property of the Signal Service Bureau was furnished to me in relation
to the Signal Service Bureau and, although the communication is not as
I have been informed that the Signal Service Bureau, I have no reason to
suppose that I have any more of the same.

I have been informed that Lieutenant Griffin before turning over
to me had a considerable quantity of Stationery to
him and if it is even now, it may be that this belongs to
the Signal Service Bureau. I have no reason to
suppose that I have any more of the same.

I am

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

J. H. Thompson

Capt. 1st Regt. Inf.

J. H. Thompson

Wm. H. Thompson

1st Regt. Inf.

289

Capt. Rosenstein

G. W. Capt 1 Inf 24

Papers sent to Col. March.

✓
WHOLESALE CLOTHING HOUSE, 62 MAIN STREET, ST. LOUIS, MO.

WM. F. ENDERS & Co.
JOHN W. ENCLON, Esq.

Saint Louis, April 23^d 1862

M^r R. J. Lamm

Bought of WM. F. ENDERS & CO.
MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN CLOTHING,
"CLOTHING AT EASTERN PRICES."

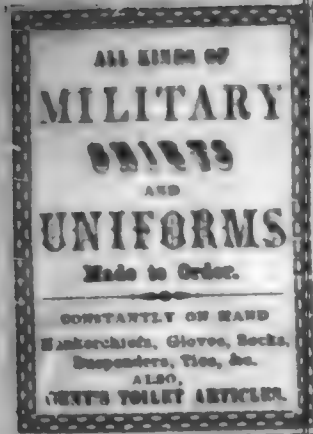
5 doz Working Shirts 5.00 / 25.00

*Rec'd Payment to
W. F. Enders & Co.
in full of bill*

Bills of which given
to Capt Rosenstein by
Miss Ogden
for the Maine Hospital
and for Premiums

Wadsworth's Militia
Honors. Mo May 7th 62
Rings referred to Capt
Leighton J. M.

By order of
Brig Genl Schaffell
C. W. March



St. Louis, Mo. *April 22nd 1862*

My Dear Sir

Bought of **I. E. WOOLF & BROTHER,**

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

GENT'S FURNISHING GOODS,

NO. 130 NORTH THIRD STREET, BET. ST. CHARLES ST. & WASHINGTON AV.

Nett Cash

<i>14th</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>dy.</i>	<i>Striped shirts</i>	<i>5⁰⁰</i>	<i>8.25</i>	
	<i>1st</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cambr. shirt</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4.</i>	
	<i>1st</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>White Linen Shirts</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1.</i>	
	<i>1st</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cambr. Bag</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>14.25</i>
<i>17th</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>dy.</i>	<i>Hickory Shirts</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>4.50</i>	<i>5-4.</i>
						<i>\$ 68.25</i>

Yours & L. E. Woolf & Bro.

Per Payment
J. E. Woolf & Bro.



St. Louis, Mo. April 19th 1862
Mrs. J. C. Lecher

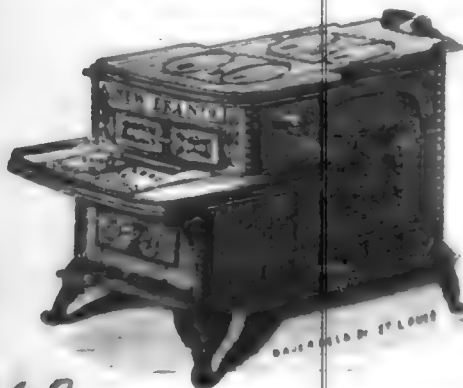
Bought of **R. G. Miller & Sons**
IMPORTERS WHOLESALE & RETAIL DEALERS IN
CHINA GLASS & QUEENSWARE, BRITANNIA WARE, LAMPS &c.,
No. 121 FOURTH STREET, COLLIER MARBLE BUILDING.

Book V

3 of Lecher Chamber 400 / 12 00
Recd Payment
R. G. Miller & Sons
H. J. Silver

Saint Louis, *April 18* 1862

Mrs. Taylor



Bought of JOHN W. BURD,
COOKING, HEATING, LAUNDRY AND FANCY STOVES,

DEALER IN EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

MANUFACTURER OF COPPER, TIN, SHEET IRON AND ZINC WARE, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,
 METALLIC ROOFING, GUTTERING AND SPOUTING, PUMPS, LEAD PIPE, AND SHEET-
 LEAD AND LEAD WORK Constructed with Dispatch and on Reasonable Terms.

No. 28 NORTH SIXTH STREET.

(Between Pine and Chestnut streets.)

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

1862

<i>Apr 15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Large Lin Wash Basins</i>	<i>2 00</i>	<i>4 00</i>
	<i>2</i>	<i>" " Tubs</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>80</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Back Basins</i>	<i>2 00</i>	<i>4 00</i>
	<i>2</i>	<i>" " Tubs</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>80</i>
				<i>1 20</i>
				<i>\$11 00</i>

P. C. Hazard

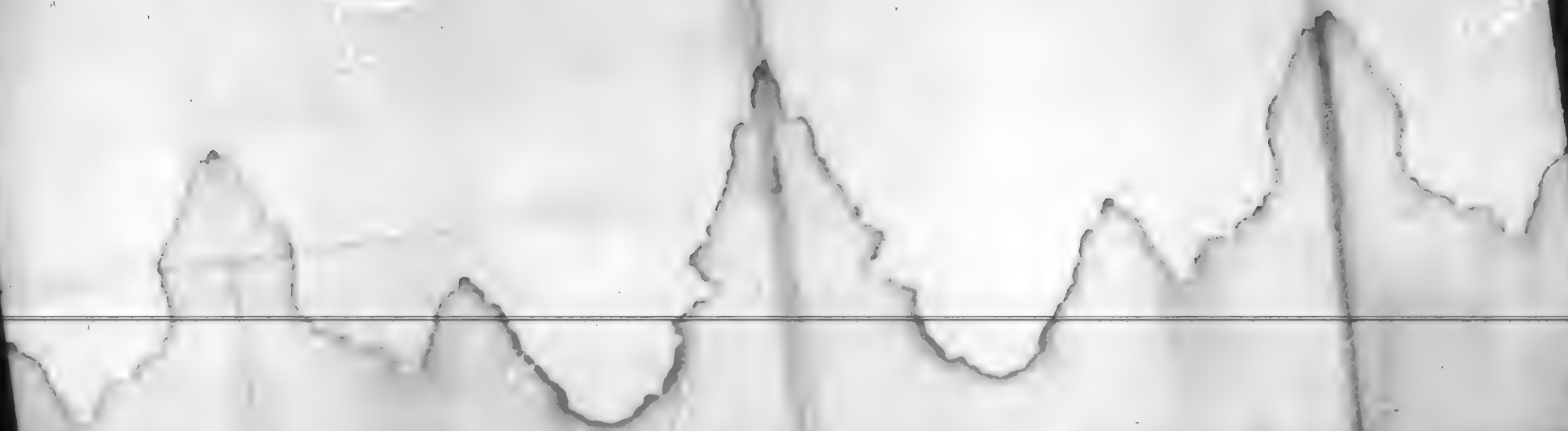
John W. Burd

Camp Gamble July 24. '61
Br. Davis J. S. S. S.
Mass.

I have been informed
that you have been lately in the habit of ^{in speaking} saying
of me, doubtless, to my character as an officer. As
no person who slanders an officer of the United
States Army, can be considered loyal to the government
and as, in fact it is a sure sign of disloyalty
to do so, I shall be under the necessity of laying
the matter before the Provost Marshal General
of this district if this course is continued by
you. The result, of which I have no doubt
may not be agreeable to you

L. M. Rosenblum
Capt 1st Inf. M. S. A.

Capt Rosestein



Nickory St Hospital May 9th 1862

Wm Lighton

On the following
list exhibits about the sum this & articles
received by me from Dr. Rickwood. April 29th

- 18 Mattresses & Bed Sacks
- 60 Sheets
- 30 Pillow Slips
- 20 Towels
- 6 Pitchers
- 12 Tin cups
- 6 Hand Basins
- 24 Spoons
- 3 Buckets - wooden
- 6 Spatulas
- 9 Chambers
- 6 Bed-pans
- 6 Tin plates
- 4 Chairs

This is as accurate as I can get it at this
time

Respect

W. L. Lighton
a. ed. Surg. M. D.

Sworn Statement of
Capt N. W. Rosenstein
Co G 1st U. S. M.

Taken this June 25th 1864

On or about two months ago
was stationed at Kinnaminick, L.M.R.R.
with part of my command - Boarded
with Mr Luchtemyer - Postmaster &c
Knew him to be a Rebel sympathizer
Watched him cautiously. Without making
any complaints threatened to report
to Pro. Mar about skiff. Used insult-
ing language about my company
implying them as thieves. Got angry
and told him he was a liar and
may have said he was a Rebel. That
is the cause and could not find any
thing to put against his knowledge or
conduct. Issued strict orders forbidding
the men from leaving camp and work-
ing for citizens, when not on duty.

This was what Mr Luchtemyer based
complaints upon. He had often de-
sired me to arrest good Union men
who were his private enemies. He
also boasted having taken off our
officers shoulder straps and could arrest

Sol^d Chf Ex Bureau

examining myself. Made several
statements to my own satisfaction
to prejudice them against the
fact he could have counterparts
removed from there, when he chose
Tried to have me removed when
he found he could not remove a
look of me. Think I have a
copy of my statement ^{made} ~~at~~
at a previous investigation

Respectfully Referred to - Lieut
G. W. Shinn, Chief of Bureau.

J. M. Ruth

Lieut & A. C. S.

John Kaufman Deposition

37 years old. Parole in Co. C 1st MS M.
from Luckmeyer. Told him to see
whiskey to the men. Captain Rasenstein
was with him about 5 months this year out
don't know the cause. Told the men
Luckmeyer had seen the men this morning
some time in May/64. Some 3 or 4 men went to
Luckmeyer's store while he was in St. Louis
and told Mrs. Luckmeyer. She intended to
buy or shoot Luckmeyer when he came
back as she had refused to take Greenback
I went in and tried to persuade the men to be
quiet and quit, this was done. I had no
influence with them and went into the
men of the Co. are well behaved orderly and
not in the habit of getting drunk. Never
heard any of the men use insulting language
toward Luckmeyer. Never noticed about
a person being caught under a bed in Mrs.
Luckmeyer's house.

Never heard of Captain Rasenstein telling
a man to deal some goods from Mr. Probst.
He bought some goods from Mr. Probst.
A man by the name of Berdard used to
sell liquor and due to soldiers he was
arrested and sent to Pilot Knob returned
at once and has not been arrested since.
Don't know whether there is any personal
ill feeling between Capt. Rasenstein and
Luckmeyer or whether Capt. Rasenstein
bought a staff from him or not. Never
noticed about Mrs. Luckmeyer's refusing
to change a 100 \$ note. Don't know
whether Captain Rasenstein ever put
the men up to go to Mrs. Luckmeyer
house to create a disturbance.
Captain Rasenstein never told me if
the men ever burnt Luckmeyer's house
there would be no trouble about it.
I have never at any time threatened
Luckmeyer or his wife or in any way -
never had any difficulty with him what
ever. I took no part in the difficulty
between the men & Mrs. Luckmeyer
at his house while he was away to St.
Louis etc.

Respectfully Referred to Lieut G. W. Shinn
Chief of Bureau

Geo. W. Shinn
Acting Examiner

Respectfully referred to the Pro.
Vicar. Genl. - I would respectfully
suggest that this prosecution is a
malicious one. Want to see the

induction generally accorded to

h: Would not be surprised

Luckmeyer was a Dutch Rebel

John Shinn

Adj. Chf. Ex. Bureau

St Louis Aug 1864
Solicitor Bureau
Upon a careful examination
of the evidence and all the
papers in this case I see
nothing in the case to pre-
clude a charge upon anyone
of the accused persons
in the opinion expressed
by Genl. Shien of the
Bureau in the case
A Willey & Co
Solicitor

I am of opinion that Kaufman
should be tried. That must
have been outrage & murder
I have read all the papers
& A. H. V. & Co. is again
and make up the case for trial
Aug 19th 1864

Head Quarters City Guards

St. Louis February 21 1862

Spec of Indian Buck two Barrels of Flour
to be ordered to Co B Account with Adolph
Stamberg

Adolph Stamberg.

5th Spent Italian City Guard
St. Louis March 10 1862
Received from Sergeant Bush 1 bbl. Flour
for \$4.25 for company B 1st Missouri
Mounted Rifles State Militia raised
for Wolfgang Keinz

Proceedings of Council of Administration appointed
in obedience to Company Order No 3 at Head Quarters
McConnell Station. Present

- 1st Lieut W H Ramsden
- 2nd " " John Shinsler
- 3rd " " J Samner
- 4th " " Andrew Bush
- 5th " " Henry Childs
- 6th " " Ly. August Laps
- 7th " " Sgt. John Cassidy
- 1st Corp William Lohy
- 2 " " Henry Gribben
- 3 " " Alex Luning
- 4 " " John Yarnally
- 8 " " Godfrey Weber

Let in accounts duly accept company funds accounts
and dues

Accounts of Company B 1st Mo Mounted Rifles

V Company at 1st Account	\$ 8.60	H Shaffer 1st Account	\$ 7.60
W Allen 1st	12.83	J. L. Smith 1st	9.45
Paid out 3	\$ 5.60	Boys on hand	15.90
	<u>24.43</u>	Boys on hand	<u>4.25</u>
			<u>28.85</u>

1 Capt. D. W. Rosendorn
 2nd Lieut John Dinsker
 3rd Serg. J. H. Hamner
 4 Serg. Andrew Bush
 5 Serg. Henry Gilder
 6 " August Lapsi
 7 " John Cassidy
 1st Corp. W. L. Salsbery
 2nd " Henry Garrison
 3rd " Christian Scher.
 4 " Alex. Sweeney
 5 " John Feinuly
 6 " J. H. W. W.

Proceedings of Council of Administration as ordered
 in obedience to Company Order No 3 at Head Quarters
 Mc Connell Station. Present

1st Lieut D. W. Rosendorn
 2nd Lieut John Dinsker
 3rd Serg. J. H. Hamner
 4th Serg. Andrew Bush
 5th Serg. Henry Gilder
 6th Serg. August Lapsi
 7th Serg. John Cassidy
 1st Corp. William Lohy
 2 " Henry Gilder
 3 " Alex. Sweeney
 4 " John Feinuly
 5 " J. H. W. W.

All in accounts duly accept company funds accounts
 and dues

Accounts of Company B 1st Mo Mounted Rifles

Co Company B 1 st Mo Mounted Rifles	\$ 8.00	H. Shaffer Tobacco	\$ 7.60
W. Steinbach	12.85	W. Steinbach	9.45
Paid out 5	\$ 5.60	Cash on hand	15.85
	2 4.45	W. Steinbach	9.45
			25.30

To Sundries

\$26.45

To Sundries

\$28.05

Capt Rainslee

6.00

2nd Lieut John Winslow

2.00

56.05

26.45

Sal. due Blacksmith

40

Sal. due Attembark

3.40

59.85

26.45

13.40

8.

5.40

Motion Moved by Corp. Weber pay debts Company and buy no more tobacco now not seconded. Laid on table. Moved by Lieut. Saper to purchase tools. List of surplus money, moved and seconded Motion passed. Saper - 4 mos. Motion moved by Lieut. Canidy & Corp. Weber that company should be ^{any} ^{unanimously} passed.

Motion Moved by Lieut. Canidy ^{by company} ^{blaise} Motion seconded by Lieut. Childs Motion passed. Aye 9. Nays 3.

Moved by Lieut. Saper that the commissary Sergeant have power to purchase all necessary articles needed. unanimously carried & passed.

Moved by Lieut. Childs that no ration be issued to more than 3 women. Designated. Moved and seconded, & unanimously carried.

McKipus Quinn is rejected from Company B. 1st vote of the Council of Administration April 2nd 1862. Moved by Corp. Weber that the cooks be allowed to retain the mess for their own use. Motion carried & adopted.

Motion of Capt. H. Rainslee. Recalled.

Motion Moved by Corp. Weber that Company surplus be sold to Company officers & privates ^{in whole} provided that it be not in conflict with Genl. Orders. Motion carried & adopted.

Motion of Lieut. Canidy, it was related to the committee that the 1st of 1862. Carried & adopted.

Exhibits

Capt Rensselaer

May 1862

Recd H. H. Wood & Robert
May 1862

Recd. No. 374.

28 June 1871 at 1200 ft
 1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

25 cups
 1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft.

25 cups

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

25 cups

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

25 cups

25 cups

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

25 cups

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

St Louis 18th April 1862

Camp B. Mountain Rights

in acc. of Wey. Schaffner.

July 1	1 lb of sweet Pot	50	July 2	By 15 lb. Sugar	36
	some Tobacco	30		10 " 11 Sugar	100
	Pipes & Cigars	15		11 " 12 Sugar	60
	1 lb. sweet Pot	100		6 lb. coffee	145
	1 " " "	30		17 " 12 1/2 Sugar	125
	1 lb. " "	35		24 " 15 coffee	300
July 11	1 lb. sweet Pot	50			
	4 " " "	100			
	some Pot	50			
18	Tobacco	165			
24	do	145			
		880			
					8760

St. Louis Mo. March 2/62

Capt. J. Ryker, under Captain Davidson

Buyer of A. Simbas, Sept. 184. Market Pr.

Feb. 26 6 Dr. Wagon Hires

10 c

Feb. 26 2 Dr. Wagon Hires

2 c

" 28 1/2 Dr. Spring Hires

95 12 95

On dit to goods received

from merchant Brok

9 45

Balance

3 40

P 322 P.M. 2nd
Saint Louis Mo
June 21st 1864

W. Dept of the
P.M. & Office

Special Order N^o 162, directing
Lt J. H. Macdonald to Order Capt
Rosenstein to report to this Office
under arrest

1. Insp. M. S. M.

1. Enclosure

file -

P.M. & June 28th 1864

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., 1864.

Respectfully

Wm. D. Rappaport.

And Mr.

John D. Rappaport, Secy.

S. O. No 162,

J. D. Rappaport,
Per Moore, Secy.

Order Lieutenant

Wackling to

Arrest Capt.

Rosenfield Co. Co

1' Inspect

also and Prior

Leffman Co. Co

1' Inspect M S M

Office Prov. M. R. R. R.
June 20th 1864

Respectfully referred to
Capt. W. B. Rice ditto P.M.
at Rolla for Execution.

W. B. Rappaport.

1' Lt. J. C. Rappaport

and P.M.

2' Det. R. R. R. R.

Recd June 22nd 1864

A. B. Rappaport

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis. June 21st 1864.

Special Orders,
No. 112

EXTRACT:

VI. Gen. Geo. R. Hackland Adj. Gen.
Marshal at Fort Knox will arrest Capt.
Tennison Co. 1st Inf. M. S. M. and direct him
to report to this Office for examination. He will also
arrest Capt. Coffman Co. 1st Inf. M. S. M. and
send him under guard to this Office.

L. P. Hunter
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

S 322 P. 1441. 7th

Office Gen. Wm. Dick Hall
Halla Mo. June 26th 1864

Special Order
No. 30

1. Capt. L. M. Rosenstein Co. "C" 1st
Regt. Mo. Inf. will proceed forthwith under arms
to St. Louis Mo. and report in person to Col.
J. G. Landrean Gen. Wm. Gen. Dept. Mo.

Thos. R. R.

Gen. Wm.

1
Commencement in case of Capt. Rowntree, of Co.
B, First Missouri Mounted Rifles.

August 22nd 1864. I am commissionary
appointed at McDowell's College Prison, and have charge
of the rations issued to prisoners confined therein.
I have been acting in the capacity above named
something like a month. Since I have had charge of
the rations they have been issued to the prisoners in
the same quantities that are called for in the Army
Regulations as due to soldiers of the U.S. Army. The
soldiers have been kept under close guard, and
since I have had charge of them no portion of
them has been used except for the prisoners. Capt.
Rowntree has frequently told me to give the prisoners
all the rations they were entitled to. I have seen
nothing in his conduct that would lead me to
suppose that he intended to appropriate any part
of the rations to his own use. The prisoners have not
on all occasions eaten the full amount of their
rations, but all that has not been eaten has been
saved, and is now at hand, under guard. Coffee
has been issued to the prisoners only once a day, in
the morning; in the evening vegetable soup is given
out. I have had nothing to do with ^{clothing} provisions,
etc., sent in to the prisoners by citizens. My impression
is that these things were in all cases taken charge
of by the Officer of the Day, and by him turned over

to the surgeons in attendance on the prisoners. So far as I know, Capt. Kormstein has performed his duties to the Government and to the prisoners that have been under his charge in a very faithful manner.

August 25th

Sworn to and submitted before

on this 7th day of May, 1864

W. H. McCracken

Notary Public.

Henry Fields, sworn: I am second sergeant of Co. B, 1st Missouri Mounted Rifles. I had charge of prisoners taken at McDowell's College during the month of March, and for a few days in April. Capt. Kormstein gave me orders to issue ^{full} rations to the prisoners, and to see that they were properly cooked. The rations were kept under lock & key, and no portion of them was used while I was in charge except what was given to the prisoners. I was generally present when the food was served out to the prisoners, and the only complaint I ever heard was once made about the soup - some few of the prisoners saying it was not quite thick enough to suit their taste. I believe that Capt. Kormstein did his duty in a faithful manner, and I know of nothing in his conduct, either to the prisoners or to the soldiers guarding them, that would render him liable to censure.

in a week. He at all times appeared anxious
that the prisoners should have every comfort that
I was proper to give them.

Given & subscribed before
me this 7th day of May, 1864.

H. K. McEachern

Notary Public

Henry Fisher

John W. Garrett sworn: I belong to Co. B.
2d Me. Mounted Rifles; am lieutenant in that Co.;
I acted twice as Officer of the Day at Annapolis (1st
time) once in the latter part of April, and on one
other instance. I received orders on each occasion
from Capt. Armstrong to have all packages intended
for distribution among the prisoners to be taken to his
office for examination. During the two days that
I acted as Officer of the Day, a large number of
such packages were handed to me, and I had all
of them sent to Captain Armstrong's office. A few of
them were marked for certain ^{specific} prisoners, and I de-
livered them to the proper parties. ^{a part} ~~little~~ of the packages
that I did not deliver to the prisoners were taken
to Captain Armstrong's room, up stairs, and I have
positive knowledge in regard to them. They consisted
of clothing, blankets, cigars, eggs, bandages, books,
&c., &c., and were intended for use in the hospital.

My recollection is that Captain Remondin said to me in my hearing that all these things were to be delivered to the sick prisoners, most in need of them.

J. M. Barrett

Shewn to and subscribed before
me this 7th day of May, 1864
W. H. M. Jackson
Notary Public

I, John Winchester sworn I am second Lieutenant of Co. B. 1st Me. Mounted Rifles, and have acted as Officer of the Day at McWright's College five or six times since the first of March. Whenever I acted in that capacity I was instructed by Capt. Remondin to have all packages intended for prisoners sent to his office for examination. I obeyed these instructions, and after the packages had been examined I delivered a few of them to the prisoners for whom they were intended. Probably not more than a fourth or fifth part of the packages brought in while I was Officer of the Day were delivered by me. The balance remained in Captain Remondin's room, and I have seen and many of them afterwards taken to the office of the surgeons who were in attendance on the prisoners. I do not know of a single article intended for the use of prisoners to have been misappropriated by

captain Remondin. My confusion is that (apt)
it had everything delivered to the prisoners that
was sent in packages.

John D. Smith.

Seen to and subscribed before

on the 1st day of May, 1864.

W. H. McFadden

Notary Public

Witness J. S. Sanner sworn: I am clerk,
agent of Co. 13, 1st Mo. Mounted Rifles, and have
been on duty at McNeill's College since the 1st of
March. For at least two weeks of this time there
have been in Capt. Remondin's office. I have seen
large number of packages brought into the office
and intended for distribution among the prisoners
of war confined in the College building, but I
have not seen any of them appropriated for
the use of Capt. Remondin or any other person.
Some of the packages were marked for certain prisoners,
some for the surgeons in charge of the hospital, & my
impression is that all of them were delivered to
the parties for whom they were intended.

J. S. Sanner.

Seen to, May 1st, 1864.

W. H. McFadden

Notary Public

Joseph Schuette sworn: I am a private
in Co. B, 1st. Regt. Mass. Mounted Rifles, and have been
acting as orderly for Captain Remondin for about
two months. I have carried a large number of
packages which were intended for prisoners into
Capt. Remondin's room, and have seen many of
them afterwards taken out of the room by the sur-
geons who had charge of the hospital. I do not know
that any of them were ever appropriated by Captain
Remondin or any one else. I have frequently
seen boxes brought into Capt. R's room, intended
for use of prisoners, and have as frequently seen
them taken away by the surgeons.

Joseph Schuette

Sworn to and subscribed before me

on the 14th day of May 1864

J. N. McFadden

Notary Public

Albert H. Giverson sworn: I am first
lieutenant of Co. B, 1st. Regt. Mass. Mounted Rifles, and have
acted as Officer of the Day at Westmont's Camp for
a few times since about the first of March. When
on duty I was in my quarters, and I had a good
opportunity to notice the action of Captain Remondin
in disposing of packages that were taken to his
office, and intended for the use of prisoners.

I do not believe that he ever appropriated any
packages or any portion thereof, to his own use
or to that of any person not a prisoner. He has
sometimes given packages that were intended for cer-
tain prisoners to others that were more in want
of them. The only thing that I know of that has
been misappropriated was a donation of liquor
and probably it was never used not having been
discovered if any readily if the soldiers who used
it had not made themselves drunk with it cer-
tainly. I recollect that some things were once sent
for a physician, a prisoner, and as there were
more than he really needed a portion of them
was given to other prisoners. He complained about
this and I told him that the things were given
to them who needed them for more than he did.
This was the rule which we generally adopted
in the distribution of articles sent in for the
prisoners, and Captain Remondin frequently told
those who brought them that he would give them
to such prisoners as needed them most, although
they might be wanted for others, and this course
of his generally gave satisfaction to those bringing
the articles.

1st Lieut. A. H. Giverson

Sworn to May 14th 1864

J. N. McFadden

Notary Public

J. W. Koch wrote: I am a tinner, and have
a shop on Franklin Avenue, between 5th & 6th. When
Capt. Rosentien was recruiting his company he became
indebted to me for cups, plates and spoons, to the
amount of between twelve and thirteen ^{dollars}. Since he has
been in command of McDowell's College Prison, I have
asked him several times to pay me ~~the~~ amount,
but he has always informed me that he had no
money. He has promised to pay me as soon as he
could ~~settle~~ make up the amount of the
bill out of the rations. The last time I went to the
College I made an agreement with his quartermaster
sergeant and Lieutenant ———, to come down
again on the 17th of this month, — they agreeing that if
they could make the amount ^{out} of the rations which they
could spare, they would pay me the whole or a
portion of my bill. I afterwards stated to Captain
Rosentien that I had made the arrangement, when he
asked what he had ^{as the Army regulations forbade him to do so,} no authority to sell rations, but
when I informed ^{him} that his quartermaster sergeant and
Lieutenant ——— had offered to pay me in flour
and potatoes, he said if they had a right to sell them
they also had a right to sell coffee and sugar. The
quartermaster sergeant and Lieutenant ~~the~~ offered me
two barrels of flour and a quantity of potatoes, but I
did not need those articles, and consequently de-
clined the offer. I once heard Captain Rosentien
say to Lieutenant ~~St~~ ——— that the quartermaster sergeant

would pay me when he got the money; in fact,
he directed the Lieutenant to get the money for me
from the quartermaster's account.

Charles H. Koch

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 12th day of May, 1864.

W. R. McFadden
Notary Public

Augustus Schaffer sworn: I am a tobacconist, &
do business at no. 118 West 5th street. Capt. Rouenstein's com-
pany have been in my debt, for tobaccos, pipes, &c., to the
amount of eight dollars - of which I have received
\$7.60 worth of rations, consisting of soap, ~~sugar~~, rice,
coffee, sugar. These rations were handed over to me
by Commissary sergeant Busch, with Capt. Rouenstein's
knowledge. Capt. Rouenstein owes me two dollars and
five cents. I once asked him to pay me in rations,
but he said he was not allowed to pay me in
that way, and promised to pay me when he re-
ceived his salary.

Aug. Schaffer

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 13th day of May 1864

W. R. McFadden
Notary Public

1

Statement of Capt. Hornstein.

David H. Hornstein, Captain of Co. C., 4th Ill. Ste. Militia, sworn: I was in command of Dr. Donnell's College prison from about the 9th of March till the 1st of the present month. When I took charge of the prison there were no prisoners confined therein, but in a few days some forty or fifty were placed in my charge, & the number at one time was nearly six hundred. My directions to the commissary sergeant were to give the prisoners as much as they could eat, and I made daily inquiries of the prisoners if they had sufficient food, and was always assured by them that they had plenty. I have not disposed of any rations drawn for the prisoners or for the guard at the prison, and when I was put under arrest there were about three thousand ^{prisoners'} rations on hand which had ~~not~~ been saved. This fact can be proved by my commissary sergeant, and by the sergeant now in charge of rations.

During my administration at the prison, large numbers of packages were handed in by ~~prisoners~~ citizens for the use of sick & well prisoners. ^{were handed to me personally} A comparatively few of these packages, ~~however~~ ^{being} ~~sent~~ - they being generally received by the Officer of the Day or Officer of the Guard, and sometimes by officers who were not on duty. So far as I know, everything ^{except those hereafter mentioned} that sent in was given to the prisoners, - the articles intended for prisoners in the hospital being turned over to the

surgeons in charge of the same, and those for the
well prisoners being given to those who were most
in need of them.

Some few rations, ^{drawn for the guard at its prison,} have been dis-
posed of by the commissary sergeant, in payment for
clothes, shoes, knives & forks, tobacco, vegetables, &c, &c,
but the amount thus disposed of was very small.
I asked Captain Right, quartermaster & commissary,
if our rations had not been saved by the soldiers
under my command, but he declined to buy them.
There being no outlet to furnish such things as were
wanted by the soldiers of my company, I did not
think I was doing wrong by allowing rations that
had been saved to be disposed of in payment of
the articles above enumerated.

I have no doubt of the fact that
some articles intended for the use of prisoners were stolen
after they were handed to us by citizens, but I have
no idea who took them. Nothing belonging to my
company has also been stolen by parties to our unknown.
I used every endeavor to detect the guilty parties, but
without success.

D. H. Housholder
Capt to C 1st Regt M.C.A.

Sworn to before me this 17th
day of May, 1862

W. H. McPherson

Notary Public

Had Out Dist of Kolla No.
1. M. S. M. Jan 21, 1865
Official Order, No. 17
Kolla January 21st 1865

Trig Gen C. J. Brown.
County
1st M. S. M. S. M.
2 or more names

2nd M. S. M. S. M. Feb 2nd 1865

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., January, 21st 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 17

1. So much of Special Order No. 14 of date January 20th 1865 from these Head Quarters. As directed Captain David H. Rounstin, Co. C 1st M. S. M. Infantry, to transfer public property to 1st Lieutenant J. O. Miller, Co. C 1st M. S. M. Infantry is hereby suspended until further Orders.

E B Brown

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL GUITAR.

Lt. J. C. G. ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

C. J. Short Station

St Louis May 17/1862

Capt. Lighton

Prov. Marshal of St. Louis

Capt.

Enclosed I send

you the proceedings of a council of Administration
convened by me April 2nd 1862. The proceedings
as put down by Corps Finney at the time are as
very clear but are easily understood by close obser-
vation. I did not think that I should ever be
called upon to produce them or they would have
been clearer and easier to be understood by parties
not connected with the company.

I am Capt. very respectfully

Your obed. Servant

D. W. Finney

Capt Co C 15th Regt Me

You will please return the within
as soon as possible

Jefferson County Mo. Dec. 14. 1863.

We the undersigned legal citizens in the vicinity of
 Simerick in the above named county and State do hereby
 certify that Frederick Subtergo Post Master in Simerick
 is a Southern sympathizer and therefore ask your Honor
 to have him removed from said office.

Anton Dinger.

John Hoffman.

J. H. Higgins.

Heard H. H.

George W. Dinger.

Alvarado Arnold.

John Gillman.

Frank Throckmorton.

Harry L. Smith.

Harvey Arnold.

Jacob Streib.

John Brust.

Frank Nauman.

Chas. Hillman.

Wm. Has.

Wm. Has.

Wm. Has.

H. H. Northcutt.

Chas. Braun.

H. H. Hammer.

Bernhart Friedlman.

Lorenz Bruns.

Philipp Sauer.

John Mayer.

Wendelin Riser.

Valent Brieser.

Lorenz Polcy.

Frederick Kerschel.

Adam Schwine.

John Scholten.

Leis Morry.

Enbassian Whick.

John Weiser.

Peter Higel.

A.

Minnow April 16/84

Respectfully returned to Mr. Kinn with the remark that the contents of the within letter, grossly misrep- sent any thing that passed between him & myself concern- ing the bricks in question. In the first place, when I inquired the price of brick from him it was not at the time that I wanted the other sort but long before when I intended to build a brick home. 2) I was never informed by Mr. Kinn that all the brick and walls in Minnow belong to him, and that no other party could own any thing there but himself. Thirdly. When asked about the burnt brick, I said very plainly that the mixed lot were bought by me from Mrs. Seaman's agent for her husband and I did not give it as the reason of my taking burnt brick, because they were only half burnt but this was only a remark made casually in the course of conversation. Lastly I

have to remark, that it is not any business to find out the title of every thing I wish to purchase, if you are a claimant, whether right or wrong matters not to anything I bought the proper party to advise your self to in the matter is the party selling, who will undoubt- edly make good any claim made. I have further to state that in the present case there being two parties claiming pay for the same commodity I shall only pay to one party with the consent of the other, or after the title is established. This can be done easiest and with the least trouble, if both parties come to my quarters at the same time and try to arrange the difficulty.

It is particularly to be understood that I intend to have nothing further to do in the matter, till the question of ownership is decided. As Mr. Kinn & myself are such close neighbors I do not see the necessity

of carrying on a correspondence by mail. Any time that Mr. Kinn may want any information from me upon any point, I shall be happy to give it at any time when personally called upon.

J. H. Kinn

Hummovick }
Jeff. Sr., W. } Apr 15, 1864

To Capt D. H. Rosenstein
Comp. C. first W. Vol.
Commander of the post at Hummowick

Sir,

Some 4 or 6 weeks ago you wished to purchase brick from me, but considering the price too high for your purposes, you asked the price of green or unburnt bricks, whereupon I informed you, that the unburnt bricks belonged to brick maker Seemann and that probably his wife could dispose of them - but that all the burnt bricks and walls belonged to me.

You then said, you would try to buy unburnt bricks of Mrs. Seemann.

Some time ago I passed by your building lot and saw ^{there} a quantity of burnt brick piled up.

When I ^{first} saw you afterwards, which was on Saturday the 9th inst. I asked you for an explanation, how these burnt bricks came in your possession without any knowledge or consent? You answered they were poor brick and only half burnt etc. and when this answer did not satisfy me, you said that other persons had informed you that the bricks did not belong to me. I asked you for the names of such persons but you said, you did not recollect, - and when then Postmaster Luckenmeyer at my request informed you, that he

as truster sold to me at auction the
burnt bricks and walls, all except the
unburnt bricks, you said you would
consider and walked out of the store
where the conversation took place.

I have now waited patiently,
but in vain, over six days to receive
your explanation — to conjecture the
reason of your silence is not here the place.

But in order to protect myself
against further aggressions or mistakes
I now demand of you information in
writing, and in plain unequivocal terms
who the persons are that sold you said
burnt bricks which are my property;
who hauled them from my brickyard
to your place? — and who are the
persons that told you, said burnt
bricks do not belong to me? — so that
I may take legal steps against them
if necessary.

State also, whether you are willing
to make affidavit before a magistrate
concerning facts and names, if I
fetch the magistrate here, so that your
official duty may not suffer by
your absence from the post.

With regard to the burnt
brick, taken by your employees and
now in your possession, I am exceedingly
informed that there are from 7-800.
and they are worth, even partly broken

or badly burnt, as they are Six Dollars
a thousand.

To avoid however quibbling about
quantity, quality or price — or any thought
on ^{your} side as if I would take an advantage
over you on account of your — to say
the least — inconsiderate and ill advised
appropriation of my property, I propose
that you pay for 750 bricks at the rate
of \$12 per thousand, which amount I
will then in your presence, hand to
the Postmaster at this place with
instruction to remit it as a contribution
to the Sanitary fair in St Louis, taking
duplicate receipts, one for you & one
for me.

Should you want more of
the same brick, for your own purposes
I propose to sell you 4000 more
or what may be in the old kiln at
Six Dollars a thousand, to be paid before
one brick is moved and the money
to be also for the use of the Sanitary
fair.

I presume that your official duty
will not suffer by sending an early
answer in writing and I remain
with due consideration

Yours etc
Nedro Kimm

Respectfully referred to
Brig Gen J. A. Schofield

John A. May
Col 1st Inf. Ill. M.

R. ^{1/2}
St. Louis May 1862.

Rosewater D. H.

Capt. C. C.

Col J. B. May

1st Inf. Ill. M.

Asks to have some action
taken in his case.

Res. J. B. May

May 31, 1862

Chatham Co. Georgia

24 June 1862

Col. Wm. H. T. Lee

1st Inf. Ala. H.

Colonel

I have the honor

to call your attention to the fact that I have now
been under arrest and am not yet furnished
with a copy of charges & specifications against me. I
was by questions put to me at the District Marshal
Office I am charged with having sold Patterns and give
for the purpose under my charge, but no questions were
put to me except such as relate to my conduct in general
I have been called upon to explain any single act in
itself has been made nearly as much in the dark as
I had been before.

The fact of my delivery over to my superior officers of
these is a matter for which I hold no receipt, when
they were sold some seven or eight hundred to be accounted
for out of 1000 patterns drawn in all, could be accounted
to dispose of one part of the same then and I have no
doubt to be able to explain anything that requires explanation
of either party to do so or if furnished with a proper
copy of the same I would be able to do so. I am sure that
the same is true at the District Office in
further that I am quite to persons and government

R. 1/2
St Louis May 1862.

Rosenstein L. H.
+ Capt. C. C.

Col J. B. Gray
1st Lt. M. S. M.

Asks to have some action
taken in his case.

Respectfully referred to
Brig Gen J. M. Schofield
John B. Gray
Col 1st Inf. Ill. M.

P. A. Ridge M. S. M.
May 1862

1532

Rosenstine David. A.

Co. A. 6, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

See Rosenstine David. A.

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1553
Rosenvelt. John

Co K-C, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	764	35	28
2	764	46	27
3	764	56	28
4	764	52	29
5	764	73	29
6	764	84	28
7	764	92	28
8	764	20	28
9	764	21	24
10	764	21	25
11	764	22	25
12	764	23	27
13	764	24	28
14	764	30	29
15	764	30	30
16	764	30	31
17	764	30	32
18	764	30	33
19	764	30	34
20	764	30	35
21	764	30	36
22	764	30	37
23	764	30	38
24	764	30	39
25	764	30	40
26	764	30	41
27	764	30	42
28	764	30	43
29	764	30	44
30	764	30	45
31	764	30	46
32	764	30	47
33	764	30	48
34	764	30	49
35	764	30	50
36	764	30	51
37	764	30	52
38	764	30	53
39	764	30	54
40	764	30	55
41	764	30	56
42	764	30	57
43	764	30	58
44	764	30	59
45	764	30	60
46	764	30	61
47	764	30	62
48	764	30	63
49	764	30	64
50	764	30	65
51	764	30	66
52	764	30	67
53	764	30	68
54	764	30	69
55	764	30	70
56	764	30	71
57	764	30	72
58	764	30	73
59	764	30	74
60	764	30	75
61	764	30	76
62	764	30	77
63	764	30	78
64	764	30	79
65	764	30	80
66	764	30	81
67	764	30	82
68	764	30	83
69	764	30	84
70	764	30	85
71	764	30	86
72	764	30	87
73	764	30	88
74	764	30	89
75	764	30	90
76	764	30	91
77	764	30	92
78	764	30	93
79	764	30	94
80	764	30	95
81	764	30	96
82	764	30	97
83	764	30	98
84	764	30	99
85	764	30	100
86	764	30	101
87	764	30	102
88	764	30	103
89	764	30	104
90	764	30	105
91	764	30	106
92	764	30	107
93	764	30	108
94	764	30	109
95	764	30	110
96	764	30	111
97	764	30	112
98	764	30	113
99	764	30	114
100	764	30	115

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. ...
..., Co. *...*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
..., 186*...*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*...*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. H. H.

John H. H., Co. 'A', 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

10th Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 10/10/65*

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John F. Smith

John F. Smith Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Mar. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. C
1st Mo. S. M. Inf.
St. Louis Mo. Mar. 9, 1865
I have to be
in duty Oct. 1865*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. H. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H. H. H.
Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. H. H. H. H.*, 186 *14*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *100*

Book mark: *100*

1

Mo.S.M.

John Marshall
Moore

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(155)

100

1

Mo.S.M.

Shuman, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P 1

1

Mo. S. M.

Thurs, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Monahan, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1886.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

R 1

1

Mo.S.M.

John Roosevelt

Musician, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Page

Copyright

P | 1 | **Mo.S.M.**

John Powell
Ma, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

William

P

1

Mo.S.M.

John Hoxmelt

Ma, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Transferred from Capt Huffs*
Co H 1st Reg't Ind Inf Oct 1 1863

Book mark:

(266)

Copyist

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John Rosemont

Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transf'd 301/63*
to Co. 1 1st Reg't Mo. S. M.
Co. H. 102 from
Reg't H. 2.

Book mark

100-56

Quayle

Captain

R.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Roosevelt

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 4 Aug, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Dayton

Copied.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John Roosevelt

Col., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. Smith

37

1

Mo.S.M.

John Remick
37, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R | 1 Mo.S.M.

John + Roosevelt
Pt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for Date Sept 11, 186 3
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. R.
(960) Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Will R. ...
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1865*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1

Mo.S.M.

John Roosevelt

Oct., Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Timothy Webb

OK

1

Mo.S.M.

OK, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*attached at St. Louis
Co. Bridge 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.
Regimental since Sept
1st 1862 and 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

R 1

1

Mo. S. M.

John Rosser
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: in confinement
since August 19th
1862

Book mark:

W. S. ...
Copper

N

1

Mo.S.M.

John Kenneth
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated August 2, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *in confinement*
since Sept 1, 1864

Book mark:

(860)

Copyist.

K

1

Mo.S.M.

John Rosecrank
2nd Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10* to *June 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. ...
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. ...* 188 *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book :mark : *...*

R 1

Mo.S.M.

John Rosencrutz

Miss., Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *May 1*, 186 *4*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 10*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2 years* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

✓ 1534
Rosia, Mary

Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Matron

Matron

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7625319
2 7625704

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R 1 S M Mo.

Mary Rosia

, Co. , Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for Jan & Feb 1865.

When attached to Hosp. Dec. 1, 1864.

How employed Matron

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Has never been paid.

Not home on subsequent rolls.

Book mark :

L. W. Chase

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Mary Rosin

....., Co....., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 2nd Mo. S. M. Inf., 1864.

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Pay due Mary Ro-
sin from Dec, '1864
to Dec. 31, 1864

Roll first on which found

Book mark

Warren

1575
Ross, Anthony
Co. G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	See Ross Anthony
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	51
26	52
27	53
28	54
29	55
30	56

Book Mark:

See also

^{W56}
+ Ross. Christian

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7628005	28
2	7628003	27
3	7628008	26
4	7628028	25
5	7628036	24
6	7628000	23
7	7628032	22
8	7628010	21
9	7628091	20
10	7628067	19
11	7628040	18
12	7628013	17
13	7628052	16
14	7629051	15
15	7629123	14
16	7629122	13
17	7629262	12
18	7629333	11
19	7629400	10
20	7629460	9
21	7629542	8
22	7629266	7
23	7629086	6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark:

See also

721

1

Mo. S. M.

Christian Ross

Pvt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 14., 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 14. 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27. 68 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

Christ Reese
Capt, Co. D., 1 Reg't M. & M. Inf.

Detachment Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Must be out of
service by reason of
term expiring Feb. 28
68-

Book mark : .. .

(214)

Summary of

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Crist + Russ

of a duty
Pri- Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 3, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged out of service
in reason of term expiring
July 22, 65

Filed with Christian Russ

Book mar'.

R | 1 Mo.S.M.

Christ Rax,
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 1860*, 186*0*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harri.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Christ Ross
Ch

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Christ Ross

Post, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Harmon

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Ross

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June 30*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

R 1 Mo.S.M.

Christ Ross

Cpt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 8th, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Christ Ross

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(865)

Copyist

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Christ Rose

Prt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book man:

(266)

Copyright

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Christ R
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made

(265)

Copyright

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Christ Pox

Art, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

Spann

(858)

Copyist

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Christ Rose

Ort., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sparr

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles A. Smith

Smith, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book no. _____

Richard L. Smith

(500)

Approved

101 **1** **Mo.S.M.**

Christie, John

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 10, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for 10 days

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for 10 days

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Chris. Russell

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book no.

(258)

Harper
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

James L. ...
... Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book ma-
...

(868)

Copyright

R.D.

1

Mo.S.M.

Christ R.

A., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

True

R.D.

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. Ross
H.D.

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 25*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tuca

Mo.S.M.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark! :

(168)

Copyright

Mo. S. M.

1

Christian Rife
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

March 24 to May 1, 1862
for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

W. C. Rife
Copy

Book No.

(259) 1

1

Mo. S. M.

Christian River

St. Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mo. 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 3*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Period *4.5* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

✓ 1557
Ross Samuel

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7625796	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo. *Ill*

Samuel Reaser

1st, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri *24th Inf*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp Butler, Ill. Nov 21*, 186 *3*

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *His description*

is not at all

his physical appearance

is a full description

cannot be given

age or date of birth of our interest

is not shown

Book mark: _____

W F Rice

Samuel Rasser

Co. _____

Reg't Mo.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CPH 115
JUL 12 1914

Samuel Rosser

S.M.

Mr. J. H.

Form

No.

ABSTRACT

186

Mar 14
1914

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
P.O.

Statement of indebtedness incurred by
 Samuel Jones Special Agent arresting deserters

Aug 3 For John Paul M. Moore Smith
 for horse and buggy hire used
 in arresting Samuel Jones private
 Co. 25 1st Missouri Infy a deserter
 from the Military Service of the United
 States. 1 day

1 Reward

This prisoner was arrested 121
 miles from Cincinnati Ill, making
 it necessary to occupy 1 day
 in apprehending, arresting and
 conveying him to nearest R.R.
 Depot.

3 00

10 00
 \$13 00

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated.
 The charge for transportation and reasonable expenses of the duty must be supported by a detailed statement of the expenses incurred,
 showing when, where, to whom, and for what purpose the expenses were paid, and where the Deserter was arrested

The United States,

Dr.

186

Aug 3

For the apprehension and delivery of

Samuel Raper
Private Co. 13 1st Missouri Infy

Deserter from the military service of the

United States, reward authorized by law

10 00

Expenses actually and necessarily incurred in the arrest and delivery of the above-named Deserter, viz:

Transportation and reasonable expenses of the duty, (as per annexed statement)....

5 00

15 00

I certify, That

day delivered to me at this place

Samuel Raper
Private Co. 13 1st Missouri Infy

has apprehended and this

Deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for such service

STATION:

DATE:

St. Louis Mo
Aug 3, 1863

Isaac Keys
Capt 7th Ill Cavalry

RECEIVED at

this day of 186

from

St. Louis

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

United States of America
Southern District of Illinois

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned Clerk of the District Court of the United States for the Southern District of Illinois, Samuel Raper and made oath that the above statement is correct; that he has paid the amounts charged to the persons and for the purposes stated; that the expenses were actually and necessarily incurred in the apprehension and delivery to the nearest Provost Marshal or military station of the Deserter named, and that it was impossible to obtain receipts therefor.

Given to this 13th day of August
October 21, 1863 - Samuel Jones
Clerk

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated. The charge for transportation and reasonable expenses of the duty must be supported by a detailed statement of the expenses incurred, showing when, where, to whom, and for what purpose the expenses were paid, and where the Deserter was arrested.

1558
Roth August
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

5638000

Book Mark:

See also 1 Battle M. S. M. Co.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

August Roth
On *26* *Sm*
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolls Mo Jan 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *400⁰⁰* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service *29(18)*

Book mark:

O Leary

R 1 Mo.S.M.

August Roth
per, Co. *No.*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

P

1

Mo.S.M.

August Roth

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist

R

1

Mo.S.M.

August Roll

pt 1 Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1

Mo.S.M.

August Roll

1st Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1

Mo.S.M.

August Patti
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark; _____

R

1

Mo.S.M.

August Roth

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copy

R

1

Mo.S.M.

August Roth

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. H. Ames

(355)

(Copy)

R

1

Mo.S.M.

August Roth

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On furlough.

Thence there was
some of the
not cancelled to the
from the 1st.

Book mark:

W. L. Ames

(355)

(Copyied)

R

1

Mo.S.M.

August Roth

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(K's)

H. L. Amie

Copyright

P

1

Mo.S.M.

August Poth

Prior, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Arnes

P

1

Mo. S. M.

August 10th

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Jan 20th &
mustered in Jan 28th at
St Charles for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle.

(856)

Copyright

10 |

1

Mo.S.M.

August 1. 1861

1st, Co. *27*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Jan 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 1 | Mo.S.M.

Reg't
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7 Jan, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remark:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

August Roth
Port, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Check
Copied

159
Roth, Charles

Co. 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Hagerman Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7636531	28
2	7636614	28
3	7636709	28
4	7636801	28
5	7636893	28
6	7636980	28
7	7637111	28
8	7637190	28
9	7637279	28
10	7637360	28
11	7637440	28
12	7637521	28
13	7637602	28
14	7637686	28
15	7637767	28
16	7637852	28
17	7637934	28
18	7638016	28
19	7638098	28
20	7638167	28
21	7638242	28
22	7638320	28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Back Mark.

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

*Charles R. Kelly**1st*, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 11, Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 29, 1864*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by**order of separation**of him of Service**(age 40)*

Book mark:

McCarty

(361)

Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles H. H. H.
M., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.*
Durability in the

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See roll of Co. B in Jan. 1865.*
Dep't of the War

† This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1865.
 • See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

M. C. H. H.
 Copyist.

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Roth
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1st*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1

M.O.S.M.

*James R. M.**M.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Regt*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*Where *St. Louis*.*

Period years.*

*Aug 1861 to Dec 1861*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

McCarty Copyist.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Rock

Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1861.*

Where Greenville.*

Period 12 years* on mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(156c)

Copyright.

1 Mo.S.M.

Charles Smith
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar 8 Apr 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21 1861

Where Kentucky

Period 1 year in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Marion
(250c) Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Earl

Earl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*3*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1 year* **2* in *no*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(556)

(Copyist)

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles P. ...
P. ..., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec - 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*3*.

Where *Boonville*.

Period *Aug 1862* * war in Mo.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258)

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Roth

Pri., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1865.*

Where Booneville *

Period during year * war in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Rock

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1861.*

Where Boonville*

Period during years * war in Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3000)

Copyrd.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Mc
....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 186².

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 186² *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *1* years. * *James H. Mc*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Smith
....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1 1861*, 1861.*

Where *San. Miss.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyied.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Kell

Co. 4, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(850)

Missy

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

*Charles Roth**Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 2nd*, 186 ²

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 ¹*Where *St. Louis**Period *During the War* years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll

Book mark:

(352)

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Hall

Plt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 21*, 186*5*.*

Where *Cincinnati*.*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Pitt

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 Oct*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1867.Where *Lawrence Mo*.Period *During the War* years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Holt

Hager Co. G. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 11*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *thirteen* years.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kreda

(35c)

Copyd.

11 1 | Mod m
Chas. Kell
Wagner Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Aug. 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Roth

August, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1. 1862, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21, 186 .*

Where St. Louis .*

Period During the war in Mo. years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(506)

Handac

Copyist.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Roth

Waggoner Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1861.*

Where Booneville.*

Period 18 months 7/10 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BOOK

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* 43- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Lott

Reg't, Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 28*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 1862

Where *Boonville*

Period *During war the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Kiefer

Copyist

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Roth

Wagoner, Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf't

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Boonville, Mo Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21, 1861.

Where Boonville, Mo.

Period During War in Mo.
years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently changed its name to the 1st Mo. S. M. Inf't.

* If Muster-in roll shows date of discharge and muster-in date of same date. See entrance if on subsequent date.

Book mark:

Randall

1560
Roth. Mathias

Co K-E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7641465
2 7635050
3 7634080

Back Mark:

See also A-Gormons Gaus

1

Mo. S. M.

Mathias Roth
Priv

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 11, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June*
13/62 at Camp Gamble
St. Louis,

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(361)

R.

1

Mo.S.M.

Mathias Roth

Pr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from
C. A. Governor's Guard
May 11, G. O. not
dated

Deserted from
Schofield Bns at St Louis
June 16/62

Book mark:

Mathias Roth

P

1

Mo.S.M.

Mullin, R. T.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Sept 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

1561
Rother Fred Wm
Co B., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

1567
Rourke, James

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 15636572

2 15636573

3 15638319

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Back Mark:

See also 13. Car. M. S. M.

R 1 Mo. S. M.

James Rourke
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Dec. 4, 1864

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled: , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the*

13. Co. 112. M. I.

4. Co. 112. M. I.

13. M. I. in July

1162 (age 26)

Book mark:

McClintock
Copyist.

R

1

Mo. S. M.

James Bourke

Priv, Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Boonville*.

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C*
February 1st 1862

† This organization subsequently became Company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mounted Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Reefers
Copied.

R

1

Mo. S. M.

James Houbert
Capt

Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf't

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 21, 1861

Where

Boonville, Mo.

Period

During War in Mo.
years.

Remarks:

† This organization must be duly recorded in the State Muster Roll.

* For Muster Roll of same date, see enrollment in the Muster Roll of same date.

Book mark

(2566)

1563
Rubin Chas H

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Rubin	27 Charles H
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Scut Mark:

See also

1874
Rupp. John

Co K-a, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	764133	"
2	7641478	"
3	7641543	"
4	7641635	"
5	7641713	"
6	7641800	"
7	7641800	"
8	7641900	"
9	7642027	"
10	7642106	"
11	7642180	"
12	7642203	"
13	7642246	"
14	7642281	"
15	7642302	"
16	7642322	"
17	7642340	"
18	7642340	"
19	7642388	"
20	7642388	"
21	7642388	"
22	7642388	"
23	7642388	"
24	7642388	"
25	7642388	"
26	7642388	"
27	7642388	"
28	7642388	"
29	7642388	"
30	7642388	"

Book Mark. 2163-C-1888-8693-V-582

See also

R.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Rupp

Capt. Co. D., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, May 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 9, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 ⁴⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 ¹⁶ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out

by reason of ex-
piration of term of
service.

He is not indebted
to the United States in
any way.

Book mark: -----

Dickerson.

any other particular
than herein described

viz.
Ordinance & Ordnance Store \$2.50
Clothing, Camp & Garrison
Equipment \$16.46 =

Total to be deducted
from his pay \$18.62.
He having presented
his account ability
and made oath to
its correctness before
me. He has pay due
him for commanding Co
from Dec 31-64 to
incl. May 7th 1865.

to incl. May 7th 1865
He has commanded
Co K, 1st Infantry, M.
S.M. until Co. A, K
were consolidated
when assigned to
command Co. A, (new
organization) by virtue
of S.O. 41 of the St.
Louis District, dated
St Louis Mo. Feby.
20/65.

1

Mo.S.M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

May 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Chas. A.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on*

Sept 1 - 1865

Book mark:

A **1** **Mo.S.M.**

John Hupp
Capt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb - Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't. \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W F Roe

R

1

Mo. S. M.

John Rupp

Capt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

K | 1 | Mo.S.M.

John Kupp
Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *New & Lee*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of
New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs.
Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 23, 1865.

Book mark:

(356)

J. E. Newman
Clerk

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John Rupp
Capt.

Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Moteman
(228) *Copyright*

R

1

Mo. S. M.

John Rupp
Capt.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

H. E. Notman

Copyright.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John Rupp

Capt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McManis

(358)

Copyist.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John Rupp

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Noteman

R

1

Mo. S. M.

John Rubb

Capt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Wagner

Copyright.

R.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Rupp
Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Denton

R.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Ruff

Co. K, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1001*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John R. Rupp

Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Rupp

(358)

Copyist.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John Rupp

24th, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar of June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mar 1862

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John Rupp

Capt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Rupp
Copyist.

K 1 Mo.S.M.

John Rupp
Capt, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dec. 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John Ruff

Chas. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January and Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. [unclear]

Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James West
6

(258)

Clipped

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Coffey
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*in last muster &
has roll and retained the
money for clothing not
received from the
Government.*

Book mark:

(32A)

John C. Coffey
Copied.

P 1 Mo.S.M.

John Ruff
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Due in State*
from Feb. 11 to April 10
1862 (not paid last
month.)

Book mark:

R 1 Mo.S.M.

John Ruff
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for dated Aug 25, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark: _____

W. H. Harrison
(1207) Copyright.

R

1

Mo.S.M.

J. L. Ruff

Capt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 to June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not listed (signed roll)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Harrison

(858)

Copyright.

P. 1

1

Mo.S.M.

John Puff

Capt., Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *24th May 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Acting as Captain since the organization of the company*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

M. Garneau

(55)

Copyed.

R | 1 | Mo.S.M.

John Rupp

Roll, Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vola.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, May 11, 1867.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11, 1867.

Where St Louis

Period During War years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: See 2100 1 1111-1111

APR - 7

7641334

1391*

(Book mark -)

Book mark -
written in date from May
18 to 21. 1882

Rupp, John A.

Capt, Co. K

1st Mo. Inf. S. I.

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. 4

Med. Examination 1

Misc. Information 5-

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

J# Schofield Barracks 1862
Sept. 24th 1862.

Tyler Jno. W. det. Col.
Comdg 1st Inf^y M. S. M.

Requesting permission
for Capt. John Rupp to
go to St. Charles for
twenty four hours to
arrest two deserters
from his comp^y -

Granted

Rec'd Hd. Qrs St Louis in
Sept. 25th '62.

Major City of Saint Louis
Schuyler, Dicks Sept 24/62

Captain.

Captain John Rupp
1st Infantry Regt. wishes to have
permission to go to Saint Charles
for 24 hours and arrest two
deserters of his Company.
Will you be kind enough
to grant this request?

Very respectfully

John S. Tyler

Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. Inf.

Comd.

Captain J. S. Haffner

Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. Inf.

St. Louis, Mo.

J. Rapp

1818

Apr 1st Mrs. Rapp

Dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th inst. in relation to the above named person. I have been informed that she is now in the city of New York, and I have no objection to your calling on her, provided you will be satisfied with the result of your visit. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.
J. Rapp

U. S. Military Telegraph.

April 24 1863

By Telegraph from

Mineral Point 186

To

Col. S. L. S.

Can I go to Dr. S. today & leave Lieut. Schraden in Command until tomorrow. I have an order from the paymaster to come & receive the money for my Company. Please authorize.

J. Rupp
Capt. Company B
Co. K.

(H.) 4.
St Charles Mo.
April 28
1862

Apr. 28. 1862
John Rupp
Capt. 1. M. & M. Sig.

Rockel Arnold
Lt. Col.

Introducing Dreammen -
ding Capt. Rupp.

File

W. H. H. H. H. H.
April 29. 1862

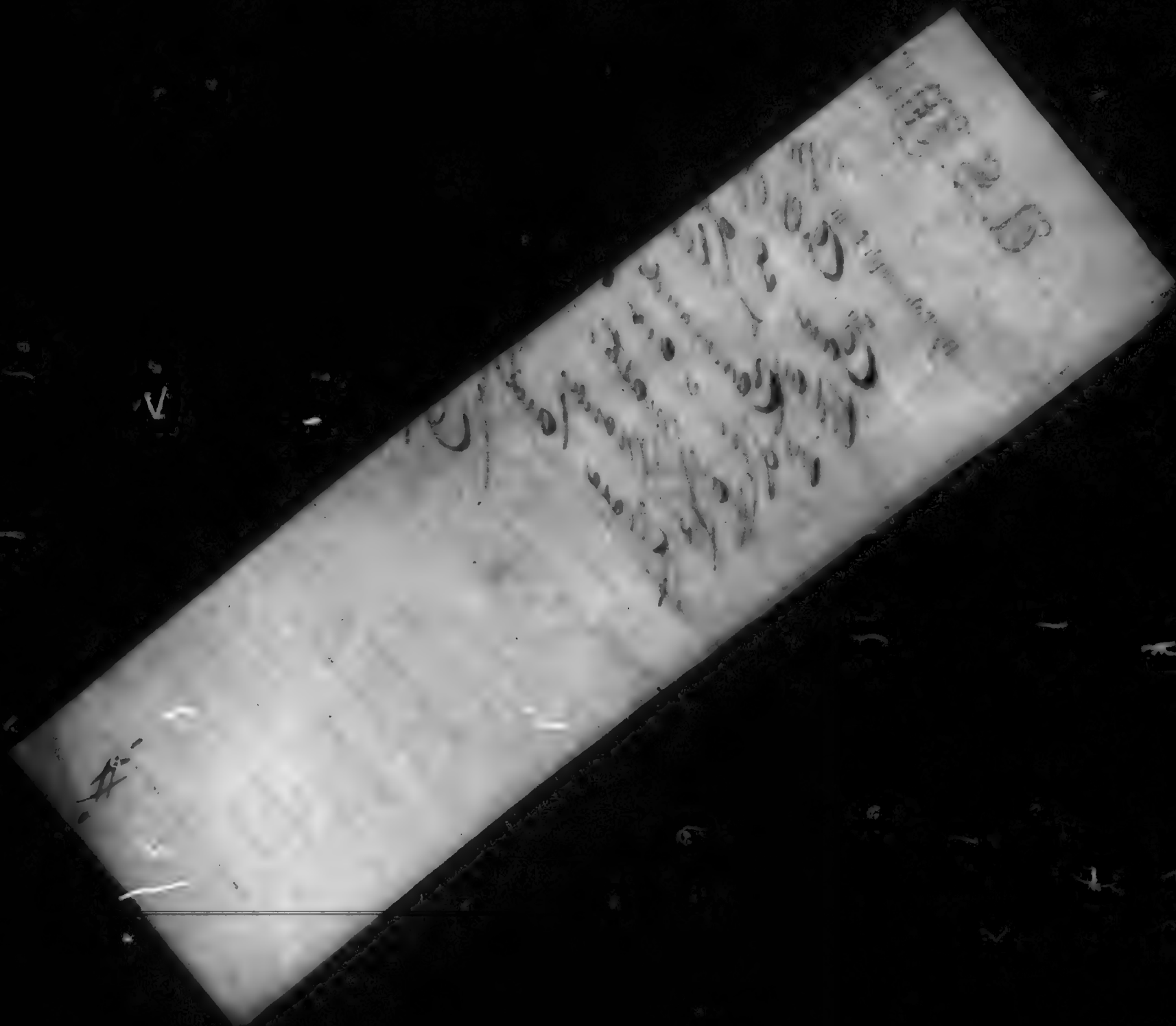
H^o St Charles Mo
April 28th 1862

General Schofield

Sir!

Captain Rapp the bearer comes to
present to you his wishes in reference to his Com-
pany. Allow me to say a good word for the
Captain. He was among the first who raised a
Company of Home Guards in St Charles County
afterward he organized a Co under my Battalion
of U. S. R. I. He is an efficient officer &
honorable man and the one of whom you spoke
favorably heretofore. If the Captains wishes can
be complied with it would be gratifying to me
& I feel satisfied the service would but gain
from it. Any order you shall ^{give} will be carried
out at once

Very respectfully &
A. K. K. K.
L. L. L. L.



J. Rapp / 1111 111 13
Apr 1st Mo. 1862

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the
21st inst. in relation to the
above named matter. I am
pleased to hear that you
are interested in the
subject, and I am sure
that your efforts will be
successful. I am, Sir,
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,
J. Rapp

U. S. Military Telegraph.

April 24 1863

By Telegraph from

Mineral Point 186

To Col. J. L. S.

Can I go to Detroit
today & leave Lieut. Schradt
in command until tomorrow.
I have an order from the
Paymaster to come & receive
the money for my Company.
Please answer.

Rupp
Capt. Candy
Co. K.

XX

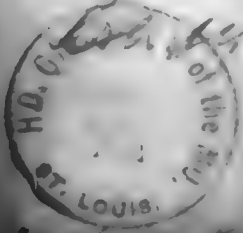
Benton Barracks Mo.
July 21st 1864
Adj. Gen. J. A. Campbell

Supp. John Capt.
Co. "H" 1st Inf. Mo. 1870

R 104 R A Supp. 1000
absence of absence;
for three days to ensure
his family from
Coulterville St. Charles
Co. Mo.

Ed. Mrs. Benton Bks. Mo.
July 21st 1864.
Approved and re-
spectfully forwarded.

W. H. A. R. R. R. R.
W. H. A. R. R. R. R.



Head. L. L. L. L. L. L.
St. Louis July 21. 1864
Approved and respectfully forwarded

Thomas Ewing 2
Maj. Genl.

No. 100 Sept. 1st 1864
St. Louis July 22/64
Respectfully returned
thru. King Dist. Ewing
Com. of St. Louis District
to show how many officers
will be left with the Com.

By order of
Maj. Genl. Pope
J. A. Campbell

J. A. Campbell
2 days

2 days
20202 Par 6 July 23/64

Head. L. L. L. L. L. L.
St. Louis July 23/64

Respectfully returned through Head
L. L. L. L. L. L.

By order of
Maj. Genl. Ewing

W. H. A. R. R. R. R.
O. A. A. A.

A. & L. R. Benton Bks.
July 23/64

Respectfully returned
to Capt. R. R. R. R.
attention called to
endorsement from
Dept. H. & L.

By order of Col. R. R. R. R.
W. H. A. R. R. R. R.
O. A. A. A. A.

Benton Barracks. St Louis, Mo.
July 21st 1864.

Col A. D. Greene.
Adjutant Genl.

Col.:

I respectfully apply to you,

Col., for a

"Three Days' Furlough"

made

a necessity for the reason expressed:

because I am
compelled to remove my family, living at Bottle-
ville, St Charles Co., Mo.; I therefore once
more respectfully apply to you, Col., to grant
my request expressed above. (I am a parent on a board
of inquiry which will adjourn this day.)

I remain, Col.,

Your most obedt servant,

John Rapp,
Capt. 1st Infantry Mo. V. M.,
Comdg Detachment.

Rec'd by 26 Dec 19/64

Benton Barracks Mo

Oct 18th 1864

R 25th Dec 19/64

Rupp Capt John C

Co "H" 1st Inf Mo. S. M.

Make Application for
leave of absence for five
days for the purpose of
visiting his family living
in Cottonville St Charles Co
Mo

H Q Benton Barracks Mo
Oct 18th 1864

Approved and
respectfully forwarded

signed B. Y. W. Bennett

Col 1st Mo. Cav. Regt

V. H. Armor Lieut

4 a a a a a
Colonel 1st Mo. Cav. Regt

Rec'd by 26 Dec 19/64

St. Louis

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 19/64

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 19/64

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

Thomas Ewing L
Brig L

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 19/64

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 19/64

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 19/64

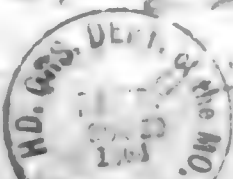
St. Louis, Mo. Oct 19/64

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 19/64

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 19/64

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 19/64

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 19/64



S.O. 27 Oct 22/64

Benton Barracks Mo
Oct 18th 1864

Capt Frank Eli
U. S. Army

I have the honor to respectfully request a leave of Absence for Five days. For the purpose of visiting my Family living in Cottleville St Charles Co Mo. I have only had Ten days leave during the present year. Lieut Aug Hoffbauer is present and on duty with my Co

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully.

Yours obt servant
John Hupp, Capt
Co "K" 1st Regt U. S. M.

n 477 215

Send us by mail
Receipts -

S.O. 4 days

S.O. 350. Par. 2. Dec. 21
4 days

Benton Barracks Mo
Dec. 22. 1863.

John Rupp
Capt. 1st M. S. M. Inftr.

Applies for leave of absence
for 4 Days.

Hd Qrs Benton Barracks
Dec. 22. 1863.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded - ~~4~~
Has three offrs
present for duty
with his ~~Company~~
Company.

Wm H. Koma - Co
for U.S.A.
Comy. Rks

London, December 11, 1841
116, Strand, W.C.

My dear Mr. Hall

I beg to inform you that
I have been thinking of
writing you for some time
but have been so busy
that I could not find time
to do so.

I am very sorry to hear
that you are feeling about your
illness. I hope you will soon
be able to return to your home
with your family. I am
in the best of health and
am very happy to hear
that you are well.

Yours truly,

John Hall
116, Strand, W.C.
London, Dec. 11, 1841.

Victoria, Aug. 3rd 1863.

Recd. Mr. H. D. Aug 5th 1863.

App. Ch. Co. Capt. Co. No.

1st Inf. M. J. M.

R # 62. (R + 11)

Will be leave of absence
in a few days.

S. C. 212 P. 000

4th Thursday

Aug 3rd 63

File

Recd. Mr. H. D. Aug 5th 1863.

Respectfully
approved & forwarded
to Brig Gen. Commanding
St. Louis District
Leave for four days -
from 5th to 8th inclusive -
Aug 3rd J. J. Tyler - Col
1863

Head Quarter St. Louis
Dis. St. Louis Aug 5th 63

Approved and
respectfully
forwarded to
Head Quarter
J. K. Thong
Brig Gen
Camp

Great Com. Camp
March
A. J. J.

Blackhouse Victoria, N. H. M.,
Mo. August 3/63.

To

Col. John D. Tyler,
Comdg 1st Infy M. H.

Col.:

Undesignee applies respectfully
to you for a permission to visit his home, Cattle-
ville, St. Charles Co., Mo. for but a few days.

To be here on the 6th inst., when the anni-
versary of the celebration of Camp Bates will
take place, would oblige him very much and be
regarded as a great favor by him.

Two years ago that day assembled more than
8 seven hundred of patriotic citizens under arms
in Camp Bates to defend their homes & families, to
hold rebels down and sustain the Union cause: in
this very same camp. It led a company will drilled
and organized since April 1861.

I therefore, respectfully beseech you, Col. in re-
mon, to grant this my friendly request and
Remain, Col.

Your most obed^t serv^t,

John Pupp.
Capt. 1st Infy M.S.A.
Company B.

1st Mo. Ill. Inf.

Nov. 10th. This paper was formerly
I had with the records of the Provost
Marshal for the period of Missouri in
the Archives Div. N. B. O.

1st Infantry at Fort
HEAD QUARTERS POST,

Pilot Knob, Mo., January 12th 1864.

Captain John Rupp, Commanding Co. H. 1st Infantry Mo. Vol.
is herewith authorized to draw on next payday the money
due me from the U. S. for the months of September,
October, November and December 1863. I can not be present
while detailed as Musician in Regt. Band at Pilot
Knob Mo.

Very Sincerely,
Rupert Co. H. 1st Infantry Mo. Vol.

Dec. 21. 1863

J. Rupp

Capt. 1. Inf. M. S. M.

Seutter

Office Provost Guard,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 27th 1863

Major I have to report the names of the following mentioned
Officers found without passes. They were directed to report at
Department Head Quarters. at 10 o'clock A.M.

NAMES.	RANK.	CO.	REGT.	WHERE STATIONED.	WHERE QUARTERED.
--------	-------	-----	-------	------------------	------------------

Alfred	Sgt	4	Ill	Quarters	Quarters
--------	-----	---	-----	----------	----------

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

Your obedt. servant,

A. J. Edgerton

Capt. Commanding Provost Guard.

To

at 10 o'clock A.M.

2d Co. 6th Inf. M.M.
Benton Barbecue, Mo.
May 5th 65.

Capt. John Rupp.
6th Co. 6th Inf. M.M.

Application for turning over
Ordinance & Q. T. Co. Pro-
perty.

Wm. D. Senter, Sec. Mo.
May 5th 1865

Respectfully forwarded,

Rh. M. M. M.

Col. U. S. A.

Comdg. Co.

As there are about twenty
four men left of that
Regiment whose term

Order issued

of service will not expire
with the original company.
would it not be well, to turn
over so many arms as are needed
to the successor of Capt Rupp.

th. M. M. M.

Col. U. S. A.

Long Post

Wm. D. Senter

@

5- May. 65

of 1865 with post was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Office of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. A. O.

Headquarters, 6th Inf. Regt. - 1st Div. 11th M.
Wentworth Barracks, Mo., May 3/65.

1865. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, U. S. G.
with the records of the 11th Vol. Regt.
Service of 1865.

To
Col. Alexander, U. S. A.
Chief of Quarter,
St. Louis, Mo.

Col:

I respectfully apply to you that you
may effect the Ordnance & Ordnance Stores as
well as the Clothing, Camp & Garrison Equipment
I am responsible for - to be delivered up to the pro-
per authorities to receive them, for the following
reason:

Because the Company - their time of Service
expiring May 9th 1865 - will become mustered out;
I, therefore, once more respectfully apply to you with
regard to the object above stated, and
remain, Col.

Your most obedient Servant

John Kapp,

Capt. 1st Infantry U. S. A.
Company Co "U" - formerly Co "H".

6565
Russ. Christ

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	See Ross Christman
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Bank Mark:

See also

✓
1566
Ryan. John
Co. I, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7629976
2 7640065
3 7640176

4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42
22	43
23	44
24	45
25	46
26	47
27	48
28	49
29	50

✓
Back Mark:

✓
See also

No. | 1 | Mo.S.M.

John Ryan

1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Disability June 10/1862
Genl. Order No. 203 H^d Qr.
List of Mo. May 1862

No muster out roll

Book mark: Discharged Disability

(115)

Aggett

Copyist

APR - 7

7640176

1897

June 10th 1862 at St. Louis
Mo. Cal. & D. R.

(R) 1 Mo.S.M.

J. L. Rogers
Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1/10/1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 1862
1/10/1862

1

Mo.S.M.

John D. Gann

Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

February 20th, 1862.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark

(256)

Copyright

Ryan, John

Co. D, 1st Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

45

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

John Ryan

a private Co. I
1st Inf'ty Reg't of M. S. M.

Approved
Sgt. Melcher
Brig. Surg. M. S. M. Medical Director.

M. S. M.
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi

A. B. C. June 10 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Brig. Schaffeld
By order of Major General Hurlbut

A. H. Hearn

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Adjutant General's Office

Mar 29 1864

Duplicate sent the Adjutant's Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
MAR 31

Original in Bureau by T. J. 12

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Ryan ^{1st Lieut} *J. A. Paynes*
 of ^{Company} *[I]*, of the *1st* *Regiment of United States*
 was enlisted by *John A. Paynes* of
 the *1st* *Regiment of* *Mo. S. M.* at *St. Louis* of
 on the *twentieth* day of *February* 1862 to serve *during war*, he was born
 in *Paragana* in the State of *New York*, is *twenty*
 years of age, *five* feet *11 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 325, per. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

being afflicted with - Chronic Rheumatism
since about - the 20th day of March 1862
was doing duty as private in the ranks
 STATION: *Hopkinton Barracks No. 2*
 DATE: *this 7th day of June 1862*
W. J. Short ^{1st Lieut}
Commanding Company.

4 *13* *Lieut* *Paynes* CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *John Ryan* of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here insert per. 1200, p. 254; also, per. 1632, p. 424, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Rheumatism contracted about
March 20th 1862, which totally disables
him for obtaining his subsistence
cause unknown

W. L. Short ^{Surgeon} *10th Cav*
 DISCHARGED this *10th* day of *June* 1862 at *St. Louis*
(10)
John A. Paynes
Col ^{Infantry} *Commanding the Pos.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[REPLICATES]

1567
Ryan, William
Co K-E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7641466
2 7633500
3 7634983

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also A Governor's Guard

A

1

Mo. S. M.

William Ryan
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted June*
7/62 at Camp Garfield
St. Louis.

Book mark: *Unexpired sentence*

(10157)

W. Jackson

(361)

Supplied

APR.-7

7634983

1891

of G. C. M. is remitted
per P. O. 425 Par.
2 N. D. A. G. O. Aug
5/65.

1

Mo.S.M.

William Ryan
 Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Transferred from*
C. A. Loubenois Guard
May 11/62 according
to G.O. not dated.
Discharged from Scho-
field 13th St Louis
June 16/62

Book mark:.....

Radolph

R 1 Mo.S.M.

William R. ...
1st Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not true on Subsequent rolls of
C. K.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. Harrison

Ryan William

Co. E

1

Reg

Mo Smdy

5-

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

211390 Oct 21 9 2 1/2

Franklin D. Smith
Dec 15 1864

Hon. Secy. of the
Franklin D. Smith

J. C. 336 # 2.

Ordinary execution of
sentence in the case of
Franklin D. Smith
in prison.

File

CP 1114. Dec 5 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 4th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 536

(EXTRACT.)

2. The sentence of imprisonment in the case of Private William Ryan Co. E, 1st Regiment Infy Missouri State Militia as promulgated in G.O. No. 61 C.S. District St. Louis, will be carried into effect at the Military Prison at Alton, Ills. under the direction of the Provost Marshal General Dept of the Mo.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Wm. B. R.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Dyan. Williams

1st Surg. Major M. E.

He dishonorably discharged the service, to which he was bound,
and a reward due to him due, and to be imprisoned at hard labor
until the termination of the present war.
Confirmed. The prisoner is hereby dishonorably discharged the
service. Stoppage of pay, bounty and allowances will be made by the
proper officers.

General Order No. 61. St. Louis Dist. Dec. 21. 1862.
Sentence of imprisonment will be carried into effect at the Alton
Military Prison, under the direction of the Prov. Mar. Genl.
Special Order No. 61. Dept. of the Mo., Dec. 21. 1862.

Wm Ryan

1 mo S. M. Vols

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 425

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, August 24th, 1898.

(Extract.)

2. The unexpired portion of the sentence of the General Court
Martial, in the case of Private William Ryan, Company "E," 1st
Minnesota State Militia Volunteers, now supposed to be in confinement
at the Military Prison, Alton, Illinois, is remitted.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

5. 1st Col. P. 1

Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis, Mo. 4th 1854

Special Order
No. 836.

Art. 2. Sentence
of imprisonment in the case of
William Ryan 2nd Co. E. 1st
Art. 2. will be carried into
effect at the Union Military
Prison.

Lieut. Rich

Dodge

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST-MARSHAL-GENERAL,

St. Louis. Dec. 1st 1864

Special Orders,
No. 336.

EXTRACT:

The sentence of imprisonment in the case
of Private William Ryan Co. E 1st Regt. Infy Mo
State militia as promulgated in G.O. No. 101 District
St. Louis will be carried into effect at the military prison
at Alton Ill. under the direction of the Provost Marshal
Genl. Dept of the Mo.

By Command of Major Genl. A. S. Johnson
Signed: Frank E. ...
Capt. Asst. Surg.

Special
Atty. Joseph Van ...
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Mr. J. J. Phelps
St. Louis, Mo.
Jan 11, 1865
Meyers Col. William
A. D. M. 1865

Notific of the payment for
the arrest of W. J. Ryan
E. C. let before 7th day

Recd 2nd Dept of the War
St Louis Jan 11, 1865
Respectfully referred to,
Col. Geo. C. Ewing Jr
Comdg Dist of St Louis Mo,
who will prefer charges
against the within named
warrant and have him
brought to a speedy trial,
By order of
Major Geo. H. Dodge
J. F. Summitt
Asst Adj Gen



and it was paid Jan 12, 1865

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., Decr. 17th 1861

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day paid to John Kessner the Reward authorized by law for the arrest and delivery at St. Louis Mo to Henry C. Wright Capt. Be. Mac & Co. of William Ryan

Inf. Co. 1st Regiment deserter from the military service of the United States. I have notified the Company Commander of the above.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

John Woods, Lt. Col. A. S. M.

By John Woods
aqm

1568
Ry nearson George
Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	See Ry nearson George
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1569
Laby, Will

Co, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1570
Sacher Henry
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2629815	■
2	2629919	■
3	2630040	■
4	2631495	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S. | 1 | Mo.S.M.

Henry Lecher
Print, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Roller Mo., 186 .

Muster-out to date Feb. 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 11/62

Book mark:

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Sacket

Pl, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Departed May 1 1862*

From Schofield Barracks

Book mark: _____

Spots

S | 1 | Mo.S.M.

Henry Sacher
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 1 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent without
leave

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Kiefer

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Secher
Prst, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Apr 14*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 5*, 1862.Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period _____ years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(256)

Copy 21.

1571

Scenyer, Louis

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4 See Scenyer, Louis	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1572

Sandbata, Conrad

Co *C*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Sandbata, Conrad

Deck Mark:

See also

x 1573
Sandborth, Conrad

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7630221	25
2	7630345	25
3	7630421	25
4	7630475	25
5	7630570	25
6	7630647	25
7	7630728	25
8	7630810	25
9	7630821	25
10	7631120	25
11	7631970	25
12	7631849	25
13	7631850	25
14	7631250	25
15	7631443	25
16	7625636	25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also Lt. Col. Kneekuli
Batt. Mo. S. M. Inf.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Conrad Sandbott
Opr C S.M.
Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolls Mo Jan 28 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 28 1865.

Last paid to

June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36.55

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 23 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: One U.S. for 1
Screw Driver Trans-
ferred from Col Krehels
Battalion Dec 1 '62

Age 50.

(over)

Book mark:

O Leary

APR. - 6

7625636

#1891#

* Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service.

* Added by H. A. J. Mich 9/98

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Smith
Prb, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

October 1st, *1865*

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service Jan,*
25/65

Book mark:

(361)

Copied.

S | 1 | Mo.S.M.

David Sandhate
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due us for one
shirts and one
new dress 43 cts

Book mark:

J | **1** | **Mo.S.M.**

James H. Smith
Co. C, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *See roll for me*
dupes and more
for me more 43 ch

Book mark:

Henry *Original*

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Sanderson

11, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel S. Smith

Smith, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Samuel S. Smith

Book mark: *3*

S 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Conrad Sandborth
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick at Regt's Hospital*

Book mark: _____

(350)

J. C. Gage

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Conrad Sundtuth

21, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

W. H. Miller
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Emad. Sundbult

21, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Det. Killed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

of

1

Mo.S.M.

Conrad Lindbergh

2nd

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

1

Mo. S. M.

Cinead. Sandwith

2d, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hester

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

Conrad Sanborn.

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

(868)

Copy 100

A.

1

Mo.S.M.

Conrad Sandwith

Priv., Co. *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Conrad Sandborn

Riv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

S.

1

Mo. S. M.

Conrad Sandborth.
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred*
from Lt Col Knecht's
Batt Dec 1st 1862.

Enrolled June 26/62 at
St. Charles for the war
Mustered in June 28/62
at St Charles.

Book mark:

Dickinson.

(250)

Copies

1574

Sandbott, Leonard

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	See Sandbott, Leonard
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Mark:

See also

1575
Sanger, Lewis

Co 6, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638411	25
2	7638503	26
3	7638594	27
4	7639696	28
5	7639766	29
6	7639825	30
7	7639894	31
8	7639355	32
9	7631655	33
10	7625761	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60
37		61
38		62
39		63
40		64
41		65
42		66
43		67
44		68
45		69
46		70
47		71
48		72
49		73
50		74
51		75
52		76
53		77
54		78
55		79
56		80
57		81
58		82
59		83
60		84
61		85
62		86
63		87
64		88
65		89
66		90
67		91
68		92
69		93
70		94
71		95
72		96
73		97
74		98
75		99
76		100

Book Mark

See also

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Louis Amiger

Rt

C

S. M.

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 30, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47.63* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

...Heller... 16th ... 15th, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 . .

Last paid to + ~~Dec 11~~, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.. 150

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Open* *Thompson* *from 6.26*
to 6.30 *sup. 1.40* *to 1.45*
2.00 *to 2.05* *2.10* *to 2.15* *2.20*
Feb 2.30 *2.35* *2.40* *2.45* *2.50*
2.55 *3.00* *3.05* *3.10* *3.15*
3.20 *3.25* *3.30* *3.35* *3.40*
3.45 *3.50* *3.55* *4.00* *4.05*
4.10 *4.15* *4.20* *4.25* *4.30*
4.35 *4.40* *4.45* *4.50* *4.55*
5.00 *5.05* *5.10* *5.15* *5.20*
5.25 *5.30* *5.35* *5.40* *5.45*
5.50 *5.55* *6.00* *6.05* *6.10*
6.15 *6.20* *6.25* *6.30* *6.35*
6.40 *6.45* *6.50* *6.55* *7.00*
7.05 *7.10* *7.15* *7.20* *7.25*
7.30 *7.35* *7.40* *7.45* *7.50*
7.55 *8.00* *8.05* *8.10* *8.15*
8.20 *8.25* *8.30* *8.35* *8.40*
8.45 *8.50* *8.55* *9.00* *9.05*
9.10 *9.15* *9.20* *9.25* *9.30*
9.35 *9.40* *9.45* *9.50* *9.55*
10.00 *10.05* *10.10* *10.15* *10.20*
10.25 *10.30* *10.35* *10.40* *10.45*
10.50 *10.55* *11.00* *11.05* *11.10*
11.15 *11.20* *11.25* *11.30* *11.35*
11.40 *11.45* *11.50* *11.55* *12.00*
12.05 *12.10* *12.15* *12.20* *12.25*
12.30 *12.35* *12.40* *12.45* *12.50*
12.55 *1.00* *1.05* *1.10* *1.15*
1.20 *1.25* *1.30* *1.35* *1.40*
1.45 *1.50* *1.55* *2.00* *2.05*
2.10 *2.15* *2.20* *2.25* *2.30*
2.35 *2.40* *2.45* *2.50* *2.55*
3.00 *3.05* *3.10* *3.15* *3.20*
3.25 *3.30* *3.35* *3.40* *3.45*
3.50 *3.55* *4.00* *4.05* *4.10*
4.15 *4.20* *4.25* *4.30* *4.35*
4.40 *4.45* *4.50* *4.55* *5.00*
5.05 *5.10* *5.15* *5.20* *5.25*
5.30 *5.35* *5.40* *5.45* *5.50*
5.55 *6.00* *6.05* *6.10* *6.15*
6.20 *6.25* *6.30* *6.35* *6.40*
6.45 *6.50* *6.55* *7.00* *7.05*
7.10 *7.15* *7.20* *7.25* *7.30*
7.35 *7.40* *7.45* *7.50* *7.55*
8.00 *8.05* *8.10* *8.15* *8.20*
8.25 *8.30* *8.35* *8.40* *8.45*
8.50 *8.55* *9.00* *9.05* *9.10*
9.15 *9.20* *9.25* *9.30* *9.35*
9.40 *9.45* *9.50* *9.55* *10.00*
10.05 *10.10* *10.15* *10.20* *10.25*
10.30 *10.35* *10.40* *10.45* *10.50*
10.55 *11.00* *11.05* *11.10* *11.15*
11.20 *11.25* *11.30* *11.35* *11.40*
11.45 *11.50* *11.55* *12.00* *12.05*
12.10 *12.15* *12.20* *12.25* *12.30*
12.35 *12.40* *12.45* *12.50* *12.55*
1.00 *1.05* *1.10* *1.15* *1.20*
1.25 *1.30* *1.35* *1.40* *1.45*
1.50 *1.55* *2.00* *2.05* *2.10*
2.15 *2.20* *2.25* *2.30* *2.35*
2.40 *2.45* *2.50* *2.55* *3.00*
3.05 *3.10* *3.15* *3.20* *3.25*
3.30 *3.35* *3.40* *3.45* *3.50*
3.55 *4.00* *4.05* *4.10* *4.15*
4.20 *4.25* *4.30* *4.35* *4.40*
4.45 *4.50* *4.55* *5.00* *5.05*
5.10 *5.15* *5.20* *5.25* *5.30*
5.35 *5.40* *5.45* *5.50* *5.55*
6.00 *6.05* *6.10* *6.15* *6.20*
6.25 *6.30* *6.35* *6.40* *6.45*
6.50 *6.55* *7.00* *7.05* *7.10*
7.15 *7.20* *7.25* *7.30* *7.35*
7.40 *7.45* *7.50* *7.55* *8.00*
8.05 *8.10* *8.15* *8.20* *8.25*
8.30 *8.35* *8.40* *8.45* *8.50*
8.55 *9.00* *9.05* *9.10* *9.15*
9.20 *9.25* *9.30* *9.35* *9.40*
9.45 *9.50* *9.55* *10.00* *10.05*
10.10 *10.15*

+ 1861 Appraisal Roll.

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

Smith, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B*

Book mark:

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Louis Sanger

pr, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Returned to duty from
confinement in prison at
Rolla Mo Oct 1/64.*

*Stoppage of pay to June 30/65
by S. O. No 20 dated 2d*

*Trs Dept of Rolla Mo
July '65*

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Re-
cruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist.
of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

8

1

Mo.S.M.

James Junger

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Returned to duty
from confinement
presented Roll No
Oct 1 / on Stoppage of
pay until July 1, 1864
by Genl Order No 227
Issued at Rolla Mo
July 1, 1864*

Book mark:

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Singer

Prvt Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

*In confinement in
prison at Rolla Mo*

Book mark:.....

Singer

1

Mo.S.M.

Jesse Sanger

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discontinued in
 service for 30 days
 Absent from Desert
 in May of 1864

Book mark:

(256)

Copied

C1

1

Mo.S.M.

John S. Sanger
Pr, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present since June 2*

*May & June for next roll
and which name is home*

Book mark:

John S. Sanger
(256)
Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Louis Sawyer

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 12 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This man enlisted in the regular army became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry

1862

Heard

(200)

Copyist

S. 1 Mo.S.M.

Louis Sawyer
PM, Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Apr. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 25, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period years.

Time of War.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: 2566

Sawyer

Sanger Louis

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

_____/_____
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sanger, Louis

1st Mo 5. m. 47.

Head Quarters Dist of Kolla
Kolla May 1st 1864

General Order
No 20

At a General Court martial which
Commenced at Kolla Mo June 21st 1864 pursuant to General
Order No 19 Current sent from these Head Quarters and
of which Major V. March 5th Lieut. Wm. is President
was arranged and tried.

U. S. Louis Sanger Private of Co H 1st Infantry Regt
on the following Charge and Specification

Charge Absence without leave

Specification - In this that the Louis Sanger Private of Co H
1st Regt 5th Infantry Regt. Illinois an enlisted Soldier
in the service of the United States, having on the 9th day of
Jan A.D. 1862 at St Louis Mo received a furlough from his
Commanding officer by the terms of which said furlough he
he the said Louis Sanger was permitted to go to the County
of Jersey in the state of Illinois, and to remain absent from
his said Company until the 18th day of Jan A.D. 1862
did neglect and refuse to return to his said Company at
the expiration of his said furlough, and did remain
absent therefrom until the 9th day of May A.D. 1864 when
he voluntarily returned to his Company at Kolla Mo
and reported to his Commanding officer

In which Charge and Specification the accused Louis
Sanger Private of Co H 1st Regt 5th Infantry Regt. Illinois is guilty as follows

In the Specification
In the Charge

Guilty
Guilty

12
Finding of the Court

The Court having maturely considered the evidence
 adduced find the accused Private Louis Sanger
 Co. H. 1st Regt Inf. 1st Div. as follows.

Of the Specification
 of the Charge

GUILTY
 GUILTY

Sentence

That the Court do enforce sentence on Louis Sanger
 Private of Co. H. 1st Regt Inf. 1st Div. to forfeit all
 pay and allowances, that may have been due
 up to the 31st day of June 1864, and to be confined
 at hard labor for the term of three months.

Reading and Sentence approved, the sentence
 will be carried into effect at the Post of Colla
 under the direction of the Commanding Officer thereof
 and the storage of pay will be made by the
 proper officer.

+
 By order of
 Brig Genl E. C. Smith
 J. Hamsford
 A. A. G.

1576
Lass, John

Co C. & 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638412	25
2	7638502	26
3	7638595	27
4	7638666	28
5	7638777	29
6	7638819	30
7	7638801	31
8	7638882	32
9	7639062	33
10	7639140	34
11	7639220	35
12	7639299	36
13	7639378	37
14	7639457	38
15	7639535	39
16	7639610	40
17	7639689	41
18	7639759	42
19	7639812	43
20	7639888	44
21	7631307	45
22	7631596	46
23	7625758	47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

1

Mo.S.M.

John Saff
Pr, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., *Apr. 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32.61* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

1

Mo.S.M.

John Doe
Consolidated Co. *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date 186*4*.

Last paid to *John Doe*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service Dec 10, 1864. He has been absent from duty since that date. He has been paid for his services since that date.*

Book mark:

John Doe
Co.

1

Mo.S.M.

Jan 1, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *150* for

Remarks: *Transferred from 16th to 1st*

Book mark:

S

1

Mo. S. M.

John Sass
1st, Co. *K*

1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Remains of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C per S. O. 41. Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

John Sass

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Judd

4th, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J | **1** **Mo.S.M.**

John S. S.

for, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Lass

John Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **1** | **Mo.S.M.**

John D. Ross
Pres, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Carroll & Hail*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 1 **Mo.S.M.**

John Lass

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book 24 100

(85A)

A. L. Ames
Coyd

J

1

Mo.S.M.

John Safe

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(258)

Copyright.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

John Saps

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

S | **1** **Mo.S.M.**

John Saff
Priv., Co. H, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. A. Amick
(306) *Copyist.*

S 1 Mo.S.M.

John Saps
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James
(356) *James* (Signed)

1

Mo.S.M.

Franklin
Franklin, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Franklin April* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(864)

C. J. Markle

Copyd.

1

Mo.S.M.

Porter, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 16*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. I. **1** **Mo.S.M.**

John Smith
Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 7 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

W. B. G.
(854) *Copyist*

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(B&A)

Copyist.

S 1 Mo.S.M.

John Lass
61, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

1

Mo.S.M.

John Sass

Pr, *Co H*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Disced Aug 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(249)

Heard

Copyright.

Er

1

Mo.S.M.

Jim Lass
Er

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

S

1

Mo. S. M.

John Russ

Plt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 12 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(215)

H. H. H.

Copyist

2 | 1 | Mo.S.M.

John Lass
Priv

Priv, Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Apr 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 25, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period years.

Time of War.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

✓ 1577
Lasser, Augustus
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7623741	26
2	7629551	27
3	7630042	28
4	7631497	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1

Mo.S.M.

*Andrew Saper**Myer*, Co. *S*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March, *1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by 11/1/62*

Book mark: 4

Andrew Saper

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Auguste Lasser.

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged May 15th 1862*

from Schofield Barracks

Book mark:

(268)

of notes

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

August Lauer
Supt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 1 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed 5th Supt
Feb 25th 1862. Ex. Duty as
Commissary Surg. for
prisoners at McDowell
camps April 1st 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(256)

Keifer
Copyd.

1

Mo.S.M.

*Augustus Lasse**High*, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Apr 14*, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr 14, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 186 *2*.Where *St. Louis Mo.*Period *during the war* years.Remarks: *Appointed 1st Sergeant*
Feb 25 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(366)

Copyist.

1578
Saurier, Arthur S.

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Sergeant. 1st Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7629739	28
2	7629827	29
3	7629960	30
4	7630046	31
5	7630135	32
6	7630164	33
7	7630206	34
8	7630292	35
9	7630368	36
10	7630442	37
11	7630505	38
12	7630577	39
13	7630671	40
14	7630752	41
15	7630832	42
16	7630922	43
17	7631028	44
18	7631106	45
19	7631209	46
20	7631391	47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 62696-1816.

See also 48 Mo. Vol. Inf.

1

Mo.S.M.

*William S. Brunner**1st Lt.*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Revised, *Feb 3^d*, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged & provided 2^d**Dis. Dec. 28th 1864 Sept. 29/1864.**Transferred to Muster Roll for**Col. S. M. Brunner sent to hospital**1st Lt. Brunner on roll.*

Book mark:

R. Brunner

(261)

Coppied.

1 **Mo.S.M.**

Arthur J. Samner
Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Reduced to the

Private Sept 25 1864

Private 2nd Lt 48 Sep 1864

Private Sept 27 1864

discharge given

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

John S. Smith
_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. ...
1st Regt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Regt*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *100*

Book mark: *100*

1

Mo.S.M.

James L. ...

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

1

Mo.S.M.

Arthur E. Saurier
1st Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *✓* *Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

J. H. Hage

Copyist

1578
Saurier, Arthur S.

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Sergrant. 1st Sergrant.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7629739	25
2	7629827	25
3	7629960	25
4	7630046	25
5	7630135	25
6	7630165	25
7	7630216	25
8	7630292	25
9	7630358	25
10	7630482	25
11	7630518	25
12	7630594	25
13	7630671	25
14	7630752	25
15	7630832	25
16	7630922	25
17	7630999	25
18	7631076	25
19	7631200	25
20	7631375	25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark: 6269.C.1886.

See also 48 Mo. Vol. Inf.

x) | 1 | Mo.S.M.

William S. Turner
1st Lt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

1

Mo.S.M.

William S. Schuman

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

1

Mo.S.M.

William S. Lawrence
Lehigh, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

Copy

5

1

Mo. S. M.

Arthur S. Sumner
1st Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

Arthur S. Sannier

1st Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Ap-l*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Arthur S. Sannier.

1st Supt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark *100-50-3*

Dickerson

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Arthur L. Sumner

1st Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson

(858)

Copy

S.

1

Mo. S. M.

Arthur S. Saunier.

1st *Sgt.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

Arthur S. Sumner

1st Supt Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson

(186)

Copyright

P

1

Mo.S.M.

Arthur P. Lannier

Capt Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Waters

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Arthur L. Sumner

1st Logt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug. 25th*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(839)

S. Sumner

Original

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Arthur H. Lammie
1st Lieut, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(856)

A. Lammie

Copies

1

Mo.S.M.

W. S. Lawrence

*1st Reg't Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 1 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Appointed Sergeant*
Feb. 25th 1862. Dis. Duty
as clerk for prisoner's accounts
at McDowell College
March 1st 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(1866)

Keefer

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Arthur L. Lammier

Sgt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Apr. 14*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 14*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 25*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *During the war.*

Remarks: *Enlisted 1st Sergeant*

Feb 25th 1862.

* This man subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *C 269 C 46*

A | 1 | **Mo.S.M.**

Arthur J. Hammer
Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Redeemed to the
Rank of Sept 25 1864
From 2nd Lt 48th Inf Mo
Vol's Sept 29 1864 'M
Discharge given

Book mark: _____

Hammer
Cory

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith
_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.S.M.

Arthur C. Tanner

for *Quint*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

COPYING

1

Mo.S.M.

James L. Brown
_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

William J. Smith
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

*Arthur S. Linnier**1st Reg't*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 5th, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged & promoted 2^d**2^d Lt. Col. 10th Sep. 29/64.**Trans. ref. on Muster Roll for**Col. S. M. Muster-out roll*

Book mark:

R. B. Linnier

Samner Arthur S
Sgt. Co. C *1* Reg. *M. S. M. Inf*
4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

H. O. 48 Mo. Vol
Kolla Sept 24. 1864.
Blodgett ^{Wm. H.}
Col.

Requests that 1 Sgt
Arthur S. ^{Jannier} be
ordered to his company,
until he can be mus-
tered as 2nd Lieut

C 19140. S M

Wm
Jannier, Arthur S.

Adj Gen 48th Regt Mo Vol
Rolla Sept 24th 1864

Lt Col Chester
Comd Post of Rolla

Dear Sir

I would most respectfully
request that in as much as 1st Lieut Arthur
S. Carrier Company "C" 1st M. S. M. Inf has
been recommended by Genl McNeil for the
position of 2nd Lieut of Co "B" 48th Mo Vol
that he be ordered to report here for duty
with the Co until such time as he receives
his Commission and can be mustered upon
it.

Respectfully Your Obedt Servt

W. D. V. Blodgett

Capt 48th Regt Mo Vol

Rolla, Sept. 29/64.

Cannier, A.S.

1st Supt. Co. C, 1st Infy.

M. S. M.

Requests to be
discharged to
accept promotion.

File

H. D. Quartermaster,
Dist. of Rolla,
Rolla, Sept. 30/64.

Respectfully for-
warded. Co. B, 48th
reg. Hqs. has 89 men
mustered into service.

Wm. Mezey
Sgt. Genl
Comd.

Recd H. D. Sept. 30/64

Rolla Mo Sept 29th 1864

Recommended and respect-
fully forwarded to Major
Chas. Biddle Comd 1st Infy

Attest
Sept 1st Infy M. S. M.

Headquarters Dist. of Rolla
Mo. S. M.

Rolla Mo Sept 29th 1864

Recommended and respectfully
forwarded to Col. M. S. M.
Comd Dist at Rolla Mo

Mark Biddle
Major Comd 1st Infy

16th Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo Sept 31st 1864

Respectfully forwarded to
Supt. of Dist of Rolla
Comd Dist of Rolla

Attest
Chas. Biddle Comd 1st Infy

Rolla Mo Sept 30th 1864
Attest
Sept 30th 1864

J. D.
Drach

Oct 2nd Jan 3rd Oct 1864

To Col John V. Du Bois

Ast. Asst General Dept of the Missouri
Colonel

St Louis Mo Sept. 29th 1864

Having received, on the 28th
instant, a Commission, as 2^d Lieutenant in C^o B 48th Regiment
Missouri Volunteer Infantry, Dated September 26th 1864.

I would most respectfully beg to be mustered out as 1st Sergt
of C^o C 1st Regiment M. S. M. Infantry, and mustered in again
in accordance with my Commission.

I am Colonel

most respectfully

your obedient servant
A. S. Allmier 2^d Lieut

C^o B 48th Regt. Mo Vol. Inf.

(Turn over)

Adm 48th Regt Mo Vol
Roller Sept 29th 1864

to certify that William S. Sannier 1st
Serge of Company "C". 1st Regt Mo S. M. Inf
has been duly commissioned as 2nd Lieut
of Company "B" 48th Regt Mo Vol. That
his Commission is dated on the 26th of Sept
1864 and that he received his Commission
on the 27th just to fill original
vacancy.

W. H. Hodges

1st Col Comd 48th Mo Vol

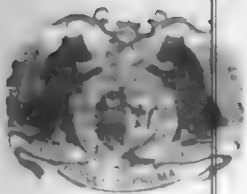
J. C. 162.

Missouri State of
M. S. M.

St. Louis, Mo, Nov. 5th

Gray Brig. Gen. J. B.

Arthur S. Saunders
Sgt. 1st Mo. S. M. Inf.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St Louis, Mo. Nov 5th 1864

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER.

No. 102

1. Sergeant Arthur J. Gammie in
Company C 1st Regiment Infantry M. S. M.
is for to accept promotion as 2 Lieut of Co D 48th Mo Vol
hereby discharged from service to take effect the date of his muster in as an officer

By order of the Commander in Chief

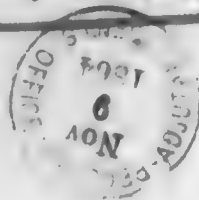
To

W. J. Gammie

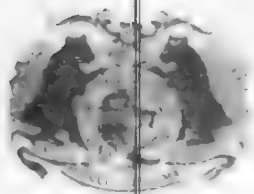
Capt 48th Mo

John B. Gray
Adjutant General.

Arthur S. Jannier
Sgt. 1st Mo. S. M. Inf.



Wm. J. - 817 - 1864



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

St Louis, Mo.

Nov 5 4 1864

M S Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER.

No 105

Sergeant Arthur J. Faunier in
Company C 1st Regiment Infantry Mo. S. M.,
is promoted as 2nd Lieut of Co. C. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.
hereby discharged from service, to take effect the date of his muster in as said officer.

By order of the Commander in Chief

To the Hon. Sec. of War

Very respectfully

John H. Brown
Adjutant General

Schadel, Andrias

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54
36	55
37	56
38	57
39	58
40	59
41	60
42	61
43	62
44	63
45	64
46	65
47	66
48	67
49	68
50	69
51	70
52	71
53	72
54	73
55	74
56	75
57	76
58	77
59	78
60	79
61	80
62	81
63	82
64	83
65	84
66	85
67	86
68	87
69	88
70	89
71	90
72	91
73	92
74	93
75	94
76	95
77	96
78	97
79	98
80	99
81	100
82	101
83	102
84	103
85	104
86	105
87	106
88	107
89	108
90	109
91	110
92	111
93	112
94	113
95	114
96	115
97	116
98	117
99	118
100	119
101	120
102	121
103	122
104	123
105	124
106	125
107	126
108	127
109	128
110	129
111	130
112	131
113	132
114	133
115	134
116	135
117	136
118	137
119	138
120	139
121	140
122	141
123	142
124	143
125	144
126	145
127	146
128	147
129	148
130	149
131	150
132	151
133	152
134	153
135	154
136	155
137	156
138	157
139	158
140	159
141	160
142	161
143	162
144	163
145	164
146	165
147	166
148	167
149	168
150	169
151	170
152	171
153	172
154	173
155	174
156	175
157	176
158	177
159	178
160	179
161	180
162	181
163	182
164	183
165	184
166	185
167	186
168	187
169	188
170	189
171	190
172	191
173	192
174	193
175	194
176	195
177	196
178	197
179	198
180	199
181	200
182	201
183	202
184	203
185	204
186	205
187	206
188	207
189	208
190	209
191	210
192	211
193	212
194	213
195	214
196	215
197	216
198	217
199	218
200	219
201	220
202	221
203	222
204	223
205	224
206	225
207	226
208	227
209	228
210	229
211	230
212	231
213	232
214	233
215	234
216	235
217	236
218	237
219	238
220	239
221	240
222	241
223	242
224	243
225	244
226	245
227	246
228	247
229	248
230	249
231	250
232	251
233	252
234	253
235	254
236	255
237	256
238	257
239	258
240	259
241	260
242	261
243	262
244	263
245	264
246	265
247	266
248	267
249	268
250	269
251	270
252	271
253	272
254	273
255	274
256	275
257	276
258	277
259	278
260	279
261	280
262	281
263	282
264	283
265	284
266	285
267	286
268	287
269	288
270	289
271	290
272	291
273	292
274	293
275	294
276	295
277	296
278	297
279	298
280	299
281	300
282	301
283	302
284	303
285	304
286	305
287	306
288	307
289	308
290	309
291	310
292	311
293	312
294	313
295	314
296	315
297	316
298	317
299	318
300	319
301	320
302	321
303	322
304	323
305	324
306	325
307	326
308	327
309	328
310	329
311	330
312	331
313	332
314	333
315	334
316	335
317	336
318	337
319	338
320	339
321	340
322	341
323	342
324	343
325	344
326	345
327	346
328	347
329	348
330	349
331	350
332	351
333	352
334	353
335	354
336	355
337	356
338	357
339	358
340	359
341	360
342	361
343	362
344	363
345	364
346	365
347	366
348	367
349	368
350	369
351	370
352	371
353	372
354	373
355	374
356	375
357	376
358	377
359	378
360	379
361	380
362	381
363	382
364	383
365	384
366	385
367	386
368	387
369	388
370	389
371	390
372	391
373	392
374	393
375	394
376	395
377	396
378	397
379	398
380	399
381	400
382	401
383	402
384	403
385	404
386	405
387	406
388	407
389	408
390	409
391	410
392	411
393	412
394	413
395	414
396	415
397	416
398	417
399	418
400	419
401	420
402	421
403	422
404	423
405	424
406	425
407	426
408	427
409	428
410	429
411	430
412	431
413	432
414	433
415	434
416	435
417	436
418	437
419	438
420	439
421	440
422	441
423	442
424	443
425	444
426	445
427	446
428	447
429	448
430	449
431	450
432	451
433	452
434	453
435	454
436	455
437	456
438	457
439	458
440	459
441	460
442	461
443	462
444	463
445	464
446	465
447	466
448	467
449	468
450	469
451	470
452	471
453	472
454	473
455	474
456	475
457	476
458	477
459	478
460	479
461	480
462	481
463	482
464	483
465	484
466	485
467	486
468	487
469	488
470	489
471	490
472	491
473	492
474	493
475	494
476	495
477	496
478	497
479	498
480	499
481	500
482	501
483	502
484	503
485	504
486	505
487	506
488	507
489	508
490	509
491	510
492	511
493	512
494	513
495	514
496	515
497	516
498	517
499	518
500	519
501	520
502	521
503	522
504	523
505	524
506	525
507	526
508	527
509	528
510	529
511	530
512	531
513	532
514	533
515	534
516	535
517	536
518	537
519	538
520	539
521	540
522	541
523	542
524	543
525	544
526	545
527	546
528	547
529	548
530	549
531	550
532	551
533	552
534	553
535	554
536	555
537	556
538	557
539	558
540	559
541	560
542	561
543	562
544	563
545	564
546	565
547	566
548	567
549	568
550	569
551	570
552	571
553	572
554	573
555	574
556	575
557	576
558	577
559	578
560	579
561	580
562	581
563	582
564	583
565	584
566	585
567	586
568	587
569	588
570	589
571	590
572	591
573	592
574	593
575	594
576	595
577	596
578	597
579	598
580	599
581	600
582	601
583	602
584	603
585	604
586	605
587	606
588	607
589	608
590	609
591	610
592	611
593	612
594	613
595	614
596	615
597	616
598	617
599	618
600	619
601	620
602	621
603	622
604	623
605	624
606	625
607	626
608	627
609	628
610	629
611	630
612	631
613	632
614	633
615	634
616	635
617	636
618	637
619	638
620	

1580

Schaeffel, Andreas

Co. C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100
74	101
75	102
76	103
77	104
78	105
79	106
80	107
81	108
82	109
83	110
84	111
85	112
86	113
87	114
88	115
89	116
90	117
91	118
92	119
93	120
94	121
95	122
96	123
97	124
98	125
99	126
100	127
101	128
102	129
103	130
104	131
105	132
106	133
107	134
108	135
109	136
110	137
111	138
112	139
113	140
114	141
115	142
116	143
117	144
118	145
119	146
120	147
121	148
122	149
123	150
124	151
125	152
126	153
127	154
128	155
129	156
130	157
131	158
132	159
133	160
134	161
135	162
136	163
137	164
138	165
139	166
140	167
141	168
142	169
143	170
144	171
145	172
146	173
147	174
148	175
149	176
150	177
151	178
152	179
153	180
154	181
155	182
156	183
157	184
158	185
159	186
160	187
161	188
162	189
163	190
164	191
165	192
166	193
167	194
168	195
169	196
170	197
171	198
172	199
173	200
174	201
175	202
176	203
177	204
178	205
179	206
180	207
181	208
182	209
183	210
184	211
185	212
186	213
187	214
188	215
189	216
190	217
191	218
192	219
193	220
194	221
195	222
196	223
197	224
198	225
199	226
200	227
201	228
202	229
203	230
204	231
205	232
206	233
207	234
208	235
209	236
210	237
211	238
212	239
213	240
214	241
215	242
216	243
217	244
218	245
219	246
220	247
221	248
222	249
223	250
224	251
225	252
226	253
227	254
228	255
229	256
230	257
231	258
232	259
233	260
234	261
235	262
236	263
237	264
238	265
239	266
240	267
241	268
242	269
243	270
244	271
245	272
246	273
247	274
248	275
249	276
250	277
251	278
252	279
253	280
254	281
255	282
256	283
257	284
258	285
259	286
260	287
261	288
262	289
263	290
264	291
265	292
266	293
267	294
268	295
269	296
270	297
271	298
272	299
273	300
274	301
275	302
276	303
277	304
278	305
279	306
280	307
281	308
282	309
283	310
284	311
285	312
286	313
287	314
288	315
289	316
290	317
291	318
292	319
293	320
294	321
295	322
296	323
297	324
298	325
299	326
300	327
301	328
302	329
303	330
304	331
305	332
306	333
307	334
308	335
309	336
310	337
311	338
312	339
313	340
314	341
315	342
316	343
317	344
318	345
319	346
320	347
321	348
322	349
323	350
324	351
325	352
326	353
327	354
328	355
329	356
330	357
331	358
332	359
333	360
334	361
335	362
336	363
337	364
338	365
339	366
340	367
341	368
342	369
343	370
344	371
345	372
346	373
347	374
348	375
349	376
350	377
351	378
352	379
353	380
354	381
355	382
356	383
357	384
358	385
359	386
360	387
361	388
362	389
363	390
364	391
365	392
366	393
367	394
368	395
369	396
370	397
371	398
372	399
373	400
374	401
375	402
376	403
377	404
378	405
379	406
380	407
381	408
382	409
383	410
384	411
385	412
386	413
387	414
388	415
389	416
390	417
391	418
392	419
393	420
394	421
395	422
396	423
397	424
398	425
399	426
400	427
401	428
402	429
403	430
404	431
405	432
406	433
407	434
408	435
409	436
410	437
411	438
412	439
413	440
414	441
415	442
416	443
417	444
418	445
419	446
420	447
421	448
422	449
423	450
424	451
425	452
426	453
427	454
428	455
429	456
430	457
431	458
432	459
433	460
434	461
435	462
436	463
437	464
438	465
439	466
440	467
441	468
442	469
443	470
444	471
445	472
446	473
447	474
448	475
449	476
450	477
451	478
452	479
453	480
454	481
455	482
456	483
457	484
458	485
459	486
460	487
461	488
462	489
463	490
464	491
465	492
466	493
467	494
468	495
469	496
470	497
471	498
472	499
473	500
474	501
475	502
476	503
477	504
478	505
479	506
480	507
481	508
482	509
483	510
484	511
485	512
486	513
487	514
488	515
489	516
490	517
491	518
492	519
493	520
494	521
495	522
496	523
497	524
498	525
499	526
500	527
501	528
502	529
503	530
504	531
505	532
506	533
507	534
508	535
509	536
510	537
511	538
512	539
513	540
514	541
515	542
516	543
517	544
518	545
519	546
520	547
521	548
522	549
523	550
524	551
525	552
526	553
527	554
528	555
529	556
530	557
531	558
532	559
533	560
534	561
535	562
536	563
537	564
538	565
539	566
540	567
541	568
542	569
543	570
544	571
545	572
546	573
547	574
548	575
549	576
550	577
551	578
552	579
553	580
554	581
555	582
556	583
557	584
558	585
559	586
560	587
561	588
562	589
563	590
564	591
565	592
566	593
567	594
568	595
569	596
570	597
571	598
572	599
573	600
574	601
575	602
576	603
577	604
578	605
579	606
580	607
581	608
582	609
583	610
584	611
585	612
586	613
587	614
588	615
589	616
590	617
591	618
592	619
593	620
594	621
595	622
596	623
597	624
598	625
599	626
600	627
601	628
602	629
603	630
604	631
605	632
606	633
607	634
608	635
609	636
610	637
611	638
612	639
613	640
614	641
615	642
616	

1585
Schag, Paul
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X 1582
Schaeffer Korte, William

Co E., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7633333
2 7633453
3 7633533
4 7633627
5 7633709
6 7633787
7 7633869
8 7633949
9 7634029
10 7634109
11 7634174
12 7634250
13 7634321
14 7634395
15 7634465
16 7634533
17 7634601
18 7634670
19 7634737
20 7634805
21 7634871
22 7634932

Back Mark:

See also

D

1

Mo. S. M.

William Shappeler

Pro, Co. F. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since *\$29.78* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson

(361)

captain

1

Mo.S.M.

William Schaperott
Siv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st Feb'y, 186

Present or Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(1858)

J

1

Mo.S.M.

William Schaperkotten
Sir, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(1858) *Chaplain*

D

1

Mo.S.M.

William Schaper Kötter
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(868)

1

Mo.S.M.

William Schaperoetter
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1858)

W. M. Jackson
Capt.

M.O.S.M.

William Chapman
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 für

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Bank mark

(854)

—

1

Mo.S.M.

John S. ...

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 11th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. S. M.

Appears on *William H. Chapman*
for *Chapman* Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

1864

Book mark:

(255)

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. H. ...
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. Schaefer Kotten
Pat, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *J. H. & Co.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

J. A. Hughes

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. Schaeferhatter
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. H. H. H. H. H.

Chas., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100* *100*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

1

Mo.S.M.

William Schupenkeller

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

William Schupenkeller

J

1

Mo. S.M.

William Schiffermiller

2d, Co. *...*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo.S.M.

William Schaeffer Keller

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12th* *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

William Schaeffer Keller
Clerk

1

Mo.S.M.

William Chackpatt
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Wm. L. Davis

1

Mo.S.M.

William Christopher
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S

1

Mo.S.M.

William Schaefferioette,

Prin., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Randolph

(1858)

Copyright

S

1

Mo.S.M.

William Schaefferkoetter

Im., Co. E., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Pandolph

(840)

Copyright

S

1

Mo.S.M.

William Schaepferroetter
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

(858)

Copyright

A

1

Mo.S.M.

William Schaefferkötter

Prs, Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 11 to 27*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Randolph

(256)

Copyright.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

William Scheppenkortter

En, Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 3, 1862.

Where Hermann Mo

Period war time years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Randolph

NT3

Schattell, Andrew

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45
26	46
27	47
28	48
29	49
30	50

Book Mark:

See also

1884

1884
Schaf. John
Co. C. F. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7635361	1
2	7635147	2
3	7635234	3
4	7635313	4
5	7635395	5
6	7635486	6
7	7635571	7
8	7635689	8
9	7635726	9
10	7635802	10
11	7635877	11
12	7635952	12
13	7636032	13
14	7636111	14
15	7636189	15
16	7636269	16
17	7636335	17
18	7636409	18
19	7636487	19
20	7636505	20
21	7636575	21
22	7636645	22
23	7636715	23
24	7636785	24
25	7636855	25
26	7636925	26
27	7637000	27
28	7637070	28
29	7637140	29
30	7637210	30
31	7637280	31
32	7637350	32
33	7637420	33
34	7637490	34
35	7637560	35
36	7637630	36
37	7637700	37
38	7637770	38
39	7637840	39
40	7637910	40
41	7637980	41
42	7638050	42
43	7638120	43
44	7638190	44
45	7638260	45
46	7638330	46
47	7638400	47
48	7638470	48
49	7638540	49
50	7638610	50
51	7638680	51
52	7638750	52
53	7638820	53
54	7638890	54
55	7638960	55
56	7639030	56
57	7639100	57
58	7639170	58
59	7639240	59
60	7639310	60
61	7639380	61
62	7639450	62
63	7639520	63
64	7639590	64
65	7639660	65
66	7639730	66
67	7639800	67
68	7639870	68
69	7639940	69
70	7640010	70
71	7640080	71
72	7640150	72
73	7640220	73
74	7640290	74
75	7640360	75
76	7640430	76
77	7640500	77
78	7640570	78
79	7640640	79
80	7640710	80
81	7640780	81
82	7640850	82
83	7640920	83
84	7640990	84
85	7641060	85
86	7641130	86
87	7641200	87
88	7641270	88
89	7641340	89
90	7641410	90
91	7641480	91
92	7641550	92
93	7641620	93
94	7641690	94
95	7641760	95
96	7641830	96
97	7641900	97
98	7641970	98
99	7642040	99
100	7642110	100

Book Mark: 2219 D. 1888.

See also

S 1 S. M. L. Mo

John Schog
, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Mo S. M. L.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

2219-D-88

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. May 12, 1888

Letter also alligned in
Capt Dietrich's Co. (Detach),
U. S. R. C. Mo Inf.

E. J. M.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. H. H.

Pr. C. S. M.

Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 6*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53 65* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark *2217 10-12*

Pr. C. S. M.
C. S. M.

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Sharkey

Consolidated Co. "C", 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 10, 1864, 4/15, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Apr 23, 1865. Transferred from 1st
Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf. to 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
at St. Louis. He was discharged Feb 20,
1865. Discharged at St. Louis. He was
discharged at St. Louis.

He appears on roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Henry
John, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 '61*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B*

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C. per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schaefer
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(255)

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Smith
Re 1., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st, 186* ✓

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

V

1

Mo. S. M.

John Thayer
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson
(866) *over*

V | 1 Mo.S.M.

John Schaefer
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dated April 29*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson
(35A)

S

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schaeq

Prs, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Chisum

8

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schaefer
Priv

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

S. Lincoln

St

1

Mo. S. M.

John Schaeq
Pr

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

S. L. Lanean

(355)

Copyright

S

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schaez

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

S. Lincoln

(copy)

25

1

Mo.S.M.

John Shaeg

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

J. Duncan

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

John S. ...
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. ...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. ...

Co. ..., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *[unclear]*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hays

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. F to Co. B*

20th Oct. 1862

corrected by company

Book mark: *100*

1

Mo. S. M.

John S. Young

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schaeq

Pvt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 4th

Aug

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(368)

Company

J

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schaefer

Co. *11*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 24*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

1

Mo. S. M.

John Lehrg.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schuy

Pl

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11 to Apr. 30*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

1

Mo.S.M.

*John Schag.**pt*

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 24

, 1862.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

Term of war.

years.

Remarks:

*Wounded into service
by Maj. McConnell.**This organization subsequently became Company F. 1 Reg't
Missouri Infantry.

Book mark

2219-20-88

⁵⁸⁵
x Schag, Paul

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7635062	25
2	7635148	27
3	7635235	28
4	7635314	29
5	7635399	30
6	7635487	31
7	7635571	32
8	7635650	33
9	7635727	34
10	7635803	35
11	7635878	36
12	7635955	37
13	7636033	38
14	7636112	39
15	7636191	40
16	7636270	41
17	7636336	42
18	7636410	43
19	7636460	44
20	7636506	45
21	7636542	46
22	7636561	47
23	7625723	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S 1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Shacy

Pt. C

S.M.

Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 6, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 22, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42.58

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Andrey
Andrey, Co. C, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 188

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1863.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Schaefer
Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1868)

W. Jackson

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Harg
Det., C. F., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Schaeg
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(864)

1

Mo. S. M.

Paul Schaefer

Sir, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 29*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson
(256)

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Schaege

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jany & Steby, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(864)

S. Duncan

(Signed)

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Paul Schaefer
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

S. C. Cunean

25

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Schaeq
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254) H Duncan
Copyright

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Schaeq

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(854)

S. Clinean

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Shaez

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

(255)

S. L. Luman

(Copyist)

1

Mo.S.M.

), Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

... Co. ... , 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 12/1/86, 186 3Present or absent... .. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : _____

Book mark:

(169)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James
Co., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85*)

Copyist.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Schaeq
Put

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2^d Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

David

(1866)

Compton

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul T. Jones

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 24*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent without leave since 24th inst.*

Book mark:

J

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Schag
pl

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage. \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Pal

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Paul Selig

Re

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11 to Apr. 30*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

1

Mo.S.M.

Paul Schug.

Pl

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period Term of years.

Remarks: Mustered into service

by army McDowell,

*This organization subsequently became Company F. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

(256)

Copied.

1576

Schapperkoetter William

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁸⁷
Schattel, Andrew

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7635066	25
2	7635152	25
3	7635238	25
4	7635318	25
5	7635403	25
6	7635491	25
7	7635575	25
8	7635654	25
9	7635731	25
10	7635817	25
11	7635882	25
12	7635959	25
13	7636037	25
14	7636116	25
15	7636195	25
16	7636272	25
17	7636357	25
18	7636433	25
19	7636513	25
20	7636593	25
21	7636672	25
22	7636752	25
23	7636831	25
24	7636910	25
25	7636989	25
26	7637068	25
27	7637147	25
28	7637226	25
29		25
30		25

Book Mark:

See also

S | 1 | Mo.S.M.

Andrew Schattel

pt Co. *h* *S.M.*
-----, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 6, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 6*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *7.11.29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25.57* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: -----

Book mark: -----

Poe
Coppin.

Mo.S.M.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

... 1864.

Muster-out to date _____ 186 .

Last paid to ~~John Smith~~, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last sealed _____, 186____; drawn since \$ _____100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

[illegible]

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

Andrew Smith
Smith, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from "5"*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Re-
cruits of Co C to form consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hq. Qrs. Dist.
of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1862.

Book mark:

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Andrew Thaelle
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(864)

1

Mo.S.M.

Anders Thallberg
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1

Mo.S.M.

Andrew Schattel

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson
(186)

J

1

Mo.S.M.

Andreas Schattel

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson

(368)

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Andreas Schattel
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Febry*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(255)

S. Himean

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Andrew Schattel

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(866)

A. Duncan

Copyist

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Andrew Schaeffel
Col, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(854)

J. Hinean

Copyist

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Schaeffer

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

S. L. Luman

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Andreas Shallo

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

S. Lincoln

(copy)

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Schmitt

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 15th*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James Schuchert
....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles S. Arnold

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Schaeffer

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Called Aug. 24*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

1

Mo.S.M.

P. Audina Schadel

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May 23 June 18

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(65)

Quint
coupons

1

M.O.S.M.

Andreas Schindler

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 11 to Apr. 30, 1867

Present or absent 7/11/2000

Stoppage, \$..... 100 10r.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(254)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Schradel,

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 28*, 1862.Where *St Louis Mo.*Period *Four years.*Remarks: *Mustered into service.**by Maj. McConnell.*

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Andreas Schadel

Pvt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 2d June, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(866)

confers

Scheff. D. 1538

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7627816
2 7629921
3 763425
4 7631379

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book V. 17

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

S. H. Jeff
Jeff, Co. 'C', 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

June 16. Feb. 5th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____ 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 5th.*

June 16. Paid up on Muster

Roll for June 5th.

Book mark: _____

S

1

Mo.S.M.

D. Scheff

Priv

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Surgeon*
Certificate of Disability
June 11. 62

Book mark:

(858)

S. M. Bates

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

D. Scheff
Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sicken Hospital.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

(866)

Kiefer
App't.

1

Mo.S.M.

D. Scheff

Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 14, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 14, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *during the war* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(366)

Sept 14
Copy 11.

Scheff

2

P, co.

1st

Mo.

Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

1st

Mo. Inf. S. M.

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

10. 8. 1862

417/12

52

Smith, Springfield,

End June 11. 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
MEAN

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 15, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
E. Schaff, was enrolled on the 1st
day of January, 1862, at St. Louis Mo.,
in Company C, 1st Regiment of Inf. Mo. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 1
day of April, 1862, at St. Louis Mo.,
in Company C, 1st Regiment of Inf. Mo. S. M.,
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
months of March, April, May, June, July, August, September, October, November, December, 1862, he is reported
as Private, Discharged on July 11, 1862.

all. all

Chas. Freely

A. H. J.

Scheidt, Franz

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Duplex

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

* 1515
Schenewis, Agmad

Co. F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7635068	"
2	7635155	"
3	7635237	"
4	7635369	"
5	7635402	"
6	7635492	"
7	7635576	"
8	7635656	"
9	7635732	"
10	7635808	"
11	7635883	"
12	7635960	"
13	7636038	"
14	7636117	"
15	7636196	"
16	7636275	"
17	7636344	"
18	7625801	"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. *Jan*

Conrad Schenck

Pt. 1, Co. *F*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *11 miles June 30*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *June 2*, 186*4*.

Where *Camp Gamble*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D

1

Mo.S.M.

Howard Scheneweis
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted since
June 3, 1864.

Book mark:

(868)

W. H. Dickson
Copyright

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Konrad Schenewis
Pvt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

David

Comptroller

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Konrad Scheneweis
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Febry*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S. Linnear

(opposite)

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Konrad Scheneweis
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

S. Duncan

Copyright.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Konrad Scheneweis
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sgt)

S. Duncan

(Signed)

23

1

Mo.S.M.

Konrad Scheneweis
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(866)

S. Clinean

Copied

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Pr *Konrad Shanewis*
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May 2* *June*, 1863
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

David

compar

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. ...

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo. S.M.

James H. Hume
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James Buchanan

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Morris

Co. F, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10, 1864*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

+

John Smith
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000* *Y 1000*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Schmitt

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Conrad Scheneweis
at

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Joseph Morris

pl

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became the 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(256)

20
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Alfred Schumacher

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 11, 186*2*.Muster-in to date *Apr. 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 9*, 186*2*.Where *St Louis Mo.*Period *Three years*.Remarks: *Mustered into service
by John F. Tyler.**This organization subsequently became Company B, 1 Regt
Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

x *Schemm* *August*

Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

3 Corporal *4* Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7622942	25
2	7625526	26
3	7625112	27
4	7625207	28
5	7625295	29
6	7625338	30
7	7625471	31
8	7625553	32
9	7625634	33
10	7625710	34
11	7625788	35
12	7625861	36
13	7625932	37
14	7625972	38
15	7626073	39
16	7626145	40
17	7626226	41
18	7626287	42
19	7626352	43
20	7626409	44
21	7626513	45
22	7626535	46
23	7626559	47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

Mo. S. M.

August Schennemann.

4th Supt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 14, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$35 37 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Stein.

(C)

1

Mo. S. M.

Capt. Shinneman

5th Reg't Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug. 7th 1865*, 1865.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Mustered out of
Service by reason of
Term expiring Dec 14/65*

Book mark:

Shinneman

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Clugl Shinerian
Sgt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4th July*, 1865:

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*
by reason of term expiring
Feb 14th / 66

Book no.

E. M. S.

(268)

Copyist

C.F.

1

Mo.S.M.

Thos. Henneman

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1860.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book made

Harmon

1

1

Mo.S.M.

August Sheeneman

Sept, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(268)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

August Shenneman
Caval., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book number.....

(263)

Harmon
Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Adapted from

Bill, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Adapted from* *30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

(144)

Copyright

S

1

Mo.S.M.

August Scheuneman
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book made _____

Karman

S

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schumann
Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7 to 10* 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book this

(255)

Spr...

Copyright

S

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schuneman
Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

(858)

Spamm
Copyright

S

1

Mo. S. M.

A. Schenck
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book no.

Shenck

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Aug. Scheunemann

Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Drawn

Spanner

(365)

Copyright

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Aug. Scheunemann
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book no.

Spann

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. ...
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(258)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

James S. Smith

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(309)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas J. Harrison
Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(968)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Aug Schumann
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mar

(268)

Copy 106

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Company Muster Roll
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. M. Inf.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book may

(858)

Th. H. H.
Copied

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Hebebrand
Comp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book number.....

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schenckman
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept Aug. 95*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. L. ...
Camp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Appointed*

Camp. Nov. 24/62

Book number, _____

Stue

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schermann
Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to May 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Electric Corp.*
March 24/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

By *John*

John

1

Mo. S. M.

*August Schumann**3rd* Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis *March 24*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

March 24, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 23, 186*2*

Where

St. Louis

Period

During war

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

None.

572
Scheppart, Michael
Co 4, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
<i>See Stephens, Michael.</i>	
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1543

Shepherd, Michael
Co *4* , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Shepherd, Michael

Book Mark:

See also

Shepherd, Michael
Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3		27	
4	<i>See Shepherd, Michael</i>	28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark

See also

1595

Scheppenkötter, William

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	<i>See Scheppenkötter, William</i>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Back Mark:

See also

1596

Scheppert, Michael

Co B , 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	<i>See Shepherd, Michael</i>
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

1597
+ Scherman, William

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7629810
2 7629937
3 7631466

1	7629810	28
2	7629937	29
3	7631466	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

*John H. H. H.**John H. H.*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

John H. H., *1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at death*

Book mark:

(361)

W. B. H.

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

William Sherman

Pr. 1, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted March 17th*
1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia.

Bank mark:.....

1862

Keefe

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

William Sherman

Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Apr 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd March 17, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

578
Scheunemann, August
Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

3rd Corporal 4th Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1599
* Scheumann, Nohad.

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7627934	2	7628231
3	7628018	4	7628384
5	7628104	6	
7	7628200	8	
9	7628288	10	
11	7628381	12	
13	7628464	14	
15	7628547	16	
17	7628628	18	
19	7628704	20	
21	7628782	22	
23	7628855	24	
25	7628926	26	
27	7628996	28	
29	7629067	30	
31	7629139	32	
33	7629210	34	
35	7629285	36	
37	7629350	38	
39	7629426	40	
41	7629497	42	
43	7629567	44	
45	7629637	46	
47	7629707	48	
49	7629777	50	
51	7629847	52	
53	7629918	54	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

1

Mo. S. M.

Maxrad Scheurmann.

24. St. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by

order of Consolidation

per Special Order No.

41- 3rd & 4th, St. Louis.

District 1865, to take

effect Feb. 24 1865.

Book mark:

over

Dickerson.

(209)

Over.

APR - 8

7625384

1891 #

He is not indebted to
the United States in any
other particulars than
here is described by
clothing, camp and
barriers & baggage
Four (4) Berries for
Hut Timmings @ .75¢
12¢. Eight feathers
for Hut Timmings
@ 15¢. Total \$1.20
He having presented
his account ability
and made oath to
its correctness, before
me. He has pay
due him for com-
manding company.
A for November 1864
and for commanding
Co B from January
18-1865 to February
22-1865.

5

1

Mo.S.M.

W. G. Sherman
~~*W. G. Sherman*~~

2nd Lt., Co. *B.*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred out of*
service by reason of
term expiring Feb.
24, 65-

** Corrected by Thos. E. Hatch Esq.*

Book mark:

W. G. Sherman

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Walter Giermann

21, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4, 1864*, 1864:

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Musters out of service
by reason of term expiring
July 24/65.*

Book mar

1

Mo. S. M.

Hebraetebnermann,
22, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Due him 10.00*
for the month of Nov-
ember '04, for responsi-
bility of C. Prop of Reg't
1st Inf. M. of which
he was in command,
during said month by
sp. 1. to 35, & in a let.
of Mo. dated Feb. 2, 1864

Book made

(269)

Harin

Copied

2 1 Mo. S. M.

Volrad Scheurmann

2^d Lieut, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached from Co.
Bⁿ to Co A 1st Reg. Mo. S. M.
by Sp. Ord. No. 32 1st Reg.
Left of the Mo. dated
Feb. 2nd 1864
Due him \$10.00 per
month for responsibility
of Co. property from
Aug. 31 1864 to Feb. 21 1864

Book mark:

Taggart

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Walrad Sheuerman

2d., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186 *x*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On det. service with*
Co. B, 1st Inf. Mo. S. M.
Bent on f. barracks by
Or. of Genl. Canby
1/10/61

Book mark

(266)

Barman

Copyright

S.

1

Mo. S. M.

Nolrad Scheurmann

2nd Lieut. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to Co. A 1st*
Inf. M. S. M. by S. O. No. 32
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
dated Feb. 2nd 1864
gave him 10.00 per month
for the responsibility of
Co. probably from April
6th 1864 when he took
Command of Co. A 1st
Inf. M. S. M.

Book mark:

S. S. S. S.

(25th)

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Volind Sherman

2d, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On det. perm. with*
Ch. A. 1st Inf. M. S. M.
by order of Gen. Rose
Craw.

Book mark

(246)

Copyright

S.

1

Mo. S. M.

Nelrad Schuurman

2nd Lieut New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached to Co. A. 1st*
Inf. Mo. S. M. by Order No. 32
Hdqr. 1st of the Mo. vol.
Feb. 2nd 1864 Due from *1000*
per month for the Respon-
sibility of Company Property
from April 6th 1864 when
he took the Command of
Co. A. 1st Inf. Mo. S. M.

Book mark:

Coy. H

S 1 Mo. S. M.

Noland Sherman
24, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *last* *June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *On det. Service with*
Co. C 1st Mo. S. M. at
Benton Barracks

Book made by

Noland

1

Mo. S. M.

Volrad Schurmann

1st Lt New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Comp. A.
 1st Inf. M. S. M. by Special
 Order No. 32 Hedges Sept. 9
 the Mo. Feb. 2nd 1864
 Published in Gen. Order No. 141
 Hedges Sept. 14 the Mo. Nov. 24th 1863
 Sentenced by a
 Gen. Court Martial to be
 suspended from rank and
 pay for the period of two months

Book mark:

(356)

Copy

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Noland Schurman
2 St., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: On det. Ser. at
St Louis Mo. with Co.
1st. Regt Inf. S. M. at
Benton 13th. by order
of Schafard.

Book no.

Noland

(266)

Copyright

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Wolrad Scheuerman
2^d Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
service with Comp.
A first M. S. M.
at Benton Barracks
Mo.

Book no.

(268)

Copyist

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Volrad Scheurman
2^d Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached
service at depart-
ment headquarters
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book no.

=

(258)

Spanner

Copyright

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Wol Scheumann

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service, Headquarters of St. Louis, Mo.

Book no.

Scheumann

(255)

Copied

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Walrad Scheuerman
2nd Lt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
service at Hd. Qtrs
Department of the
Mo.

Book no.

(358)

Scheuerman

Copied

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Volrad Schuermann

2d Lt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Ad. Qrs. Department of the Mo.

Book number

Spain

(846)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas Schumann

2nd Reg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
Service as Cadet
Officer at West Point
Mo.

Book no.:

(856)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

James J. [unclear]

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *James J. [unclear]*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *[unclear]*

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

Book mark:

(250)

Original.

Mo. S. M.

1

St. Louis
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

, 1863.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Copy

(218)

1

Mo.S.M.

James Thompson
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Thompson*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book No.

(258)

James Thompson
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

James E. ...
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James E. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book No. *...*

1

Mo.S.M.

Harold Schumann

2 Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back made:

(255)

True

Copy 100

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Walter Schenman
24th Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dec 11, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steu

1

Mo. S. M.

Alfred Schumann
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged 11*
Sept 11, 1862

Book number:

(200)

True

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Vicor Schenck

2 Lt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to May 1, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Electcd II L

March 24/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book No. 100

True

1

Mo. S. M.

Walter Shea: name

I L. Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis

March 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 25

1862

Where

St. Louis

Period

during
war years.

Remarks:

Promoted for
2d Lt March 24

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Shea

Schenerman, Nicolad
2^d Lt, Co. *R*, 1st. *M*o. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2

Art. 5. 11.

1-3

Professor Schenck

3-1

Charge 1st "Conduct prejudicial." etc.

Spec. 1st

abusive language concerning the commanding officer

Date 7th of June 1868.

Spec. 2nd

abusive language concerning adjt. Kellerman

Date 17th of June 1868.

Charge 2nd Disobedience of orders.

Spec. 1st "Stand at your bridge and guard them the better."

Date 23rd day of June 1868.

Charge 3rd Conduct unbecoming an officer & gentleman

Spec. 1st abusive language of an superior officer, in presence of enlisted men.

These specifications are drawn under the 9th 83rd and 99th article of war. The punishment of the 9th and 99th are discretionary in the Court the 83rd affixes the penalty and the Court have no discretion. Their finding of guilty must be followed by the punishment or none in that art of War. - Shall be punished.

The 1st Charge embraces 99th Art. of War
embraces in itself, almost anything that
could be considered criminal. It is
an immense net which drawn through
the military sea, in which little fish
can be caught as well as big. It is
attached to the Articles of War, like the
tail to a Kili, - and to use a phrase
among lawyers "it is the common count
of military law.

An evidence of this is its language,
and another is the broad discussion of
powers of the Court.

2.

"Disobedience of Orders."

See page 208 Benet

3.

83rd Art of War. See page 220-1 & 2. Benet.

The Inference

It is inferential nothing is positively
shown except way of avoidance.
1st General character -

then the inference therefrom

2nd That during the month of June, Lieut
Hartman, Lieut Serader, & Lieut Schen-
kman were not in Besoto at the same
time.

The inference therefore is that he
never used such language. If
they are so much mistaken about the
persons they may be about the language.

These inferences are met by the following
on the part of the prosecution.

So many could not be mistaken about
the language but may be mistaken about
the date. So many could not be agree upon
the main facts and express it in such
different language.

Sturgis Mar 5/63

St Louis Mo Dec 7/62

Schermesser ^{2nd} Lt

45th Inf 91 Me.

Submits to consideration of Hon
Comdg. enclosed affdt of action
Soldiers of 1st Inf Me. relating some
testimony against him, and
prays that he may be released
from punishment inflicted for
same.

File

Thos. Schermesser

expired

St Louis 11th December^r. 1863

General

I most respectfully beg leave to submit
to your kind consideration to introduce the Affidavit
of certain soldiers of the 1st Regt of Infantry M^y M
to rebut some testimony against me.

I have been sentenced by General Court Marshal, as it
will appear by Genl Order. 3. 141 Department of the
Missouri on the charge of disobedience of order, the depen-
dence of said witnesses show that I am not guilty of said
charge and specification, and that Council misunderstood
my statement to him and neglected to call for witnesses
on said case. I therefore pray that said Affidavit will
have its due consideration upon the truth appearing therefrom,
that I may be released from the punishment inflicted
upon me.

I have the honor to be with great respect
your most obedient Servant
W. J. Schaefermann

Sta 93 St Louis Dist

Feb 4, 60

Thos Garvey

B 43-

J M Smd

One Officer returns another

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Office of the
District Attorney of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, St. L. O.

Nov 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Receipts for
Transportation. The book was filed for
filed in the Archives of the District Attorney
with the records of the District Attorney
of Mo.

Office of the Chief of Police
St. Louis, Missouri

Special Order

Colonel
Sent to 2nd Division
no objection. Major having authority to me in
reference to Special Order No. 11. Headquarters
St. Louis District January 20, 1908. He will
report to Captain John W. Thompson. That same
division will complete his muster roll.

All entrance and entrance fees for which
Lieut. Johnson is responsible will be turned
over to Col. J. J. Caldwell, Comd. St. Louis District
and all personal property to Captain
John W. Thompson. W. M.

Respectfully
Colonel J. J. Caldwell
Chief of Police

Head Qrs. 1st Inf. Wb S Wb.
Saint Louis Feb 21/65

William S. D. C.
Adj't 1st Inf Wb S Wb.

Pursuant to S. O. 41. St
Louis Dist. the 1st Regt
Inf. Wb S Wb has been con-
solidated into four Regts.

Superior Court W. Sch.
curiam of the 1st Dist and
excess of officers allowed by
law is created and the
to not being embodied in
consolidation will report
to Col E. B. Alexander of A.
for muster out.

Nov 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of regulations for
transportation of troops and was originally
filed in the Adjutant General's Office, M. S. O.
with the records of the War. Vol. 100.
Service of No.

Oct 905
Adjutant General's Office
St. Louis
Filed
for
the
Adjutant General's Office
St. Louis

Head Qrs 1 Reg^t Inf 26 Ill
St Louis July 21 1865

Lieut

Pursuant to Special Order
No 41 dated Head Quarters Saint Louis
District The 1 Regiment Infantry Illinois
has been consolidated into 2 Pioneer
Companies.

You are therefore informed
that thus an excess of officers allowed
by law is created, yourself not
being embodied in the consolidation
you will at once report to Col
E. M. Anderson U.S.A. for discharge
out of service

By order

Wm. J. Anderson
Comd'g Regt

Lt W. J. Sherman

Capt 1st Regt Inf 26 Ill
St Louis

M

W. J. Sherman

Adjutant

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located in the upper center of the page.

Special Order
No 29

Headquarters 1st Regt Ill
Office Forest Marshal General
St Louis Mo Jan 30 1864

XIII St Schumacher Co. "F" 1st Regt Ill
having reports to this office with the Com-
pany in compliance with the S. O. No. 16, co
Head Quarters of St Louis is hereby assigned to
duty at the Office of the Forest Marshal, Dist
of St Louis. And will report without delay
to Major H. H. Williams & pass with his
Command.

Major H. H. Williams
Dist. of St Louis
Jan 30 1864

(W. Baker)
Capt 1st Regt Ill

J. C. S. ...
 To ...
 appeared ...
 ...

A. G. ...

...

...

S.O.

1872 ...
 ...

1871 ...
 ...

...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...

Headquarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo. Nov-28 1864

Capt. J. C. Curbin
Chief of Staff, Dep't Mo

Upon my request
Lieut W. Scheuermann Co "B" 1st Dep't
~~Mr. M. was assigned to duty with Co "A"~~
same Regt at this Post. Being now able
to dispense with the services of this Officer
I would respectfully request that he be
ordered to rejoin his company in St
Louis Mo

Very Respectfully
Your obs servant

W. E. Bowne
Capt Ufa Camp, Post

Aug. 1863
Ct.

History

State of Missouri
Saint Louis County

Personally appeared Frank Sch
Shambaugh, Sergeant of Company, A, 1st Regiment
of infantry, M. S. M. Joseph Dean Sergeant of said
Company and Regiment aforesaid, William Mansford
Sergeant of said Company and Regiment aforesaid,
John Miller Sergeant of said Company and Regiment
aforesaid, William Henderson ~~inf~~ Corporal of
said Company and Regiment aforesaid Alfred
Adams private of said Company and Regiment
aforesaid, John Boyer private of said Company
and Regiment aforesaid, Oliver Boyer private
of said Company and Regiment aforesaid who
being all duly sworn, make oath and say, we
know Melrose Schurman second Lieutenant of
Company, 13 first Regiment of infantry, M. S. M.
on or about the twenty third of June 1863 we were
stationed at Cold Bridge on the Iron Mountain
R.R. road Missouri we saw the order said
Lieutenant Schurman received signed by
order of Major Biddle. stay at given bridges and
guard them the latter, we know that said Lieutenant
Schurman did obey said order and did ~~follow~~
not follow Buchwaker so it is wrongfully stated
in the testimony of some witness testified against
him

Frank Shambaugh

Joseph Dean

William Mansford

John Miller

William Henderson

Alfred Adams

John Boyer

Oliver ^{Boyer} Boyer
mark

Deanna to and subscribed before me this
such day of December A. D. 1863

Union Santhelm

Henry Public

P. 70. age 1. Dec 1/64

Dr John Sherman Dec 1. 1864

Respectfully

Yours

John Sherman

Dec 1. 1864

Respectfully

Yours

John Sherman

Dec 1. 1864

Respectfully

Yours

John Sherman

Dec 1. 1864

Respectfully

Yours

John Sherman

Dec 1. 1864

Respectfully

Yours

John Sherman

Dec 1. 1864

Respectfully

Yours

John Sherman

ere of starting for his
Company at Pilot Point.
The Captain is very desirous
that Lieut. Schenckman
may be assigned to duty
with one of his Companies
now on duty at this Post
as Provost Guard as he has
but one officer with him,
the other being on duty
in the city and elsewhere.
I would be very much
gratified to have an officer
added to this Provost Guard.

Th E Bornville

Col U.S.A.

Corrill Post

Head Quarter State of Ohio
Alto 21/2/64

If it is convenient with the good
of the Service. I desire that Col
Bornville's recommendation may be
complied with. Respectfully
John Sherman
Alto 21/2/64

S. O

Fort M. Baruch's Ho.
Feb. 1st 1864

Colonel

As I now have but one
commissioned officer for duty in
my detach., and he is on furlough
I would respectfully and earnestly
request that Lieut. Schirman Co. "B"
1st Lt. M. S. M. be put on duty with
Co. "H" in my detach., this Co. is
without any Commissioned Officer.

Lieut. Schirman was been off
of duty for some two months, and it
is now about the time for him to
report, and as Co. "B" has two other
commissioned ^{officers} with it I would ask
that he be detached, on duty with
Co. "H". This Officer was once in
command of Co. "A" and the men like
him, and wish him back again.

I am Colonel

Very Respectfully

Your obt. Servt.

Col. C. D. Greene

A. A. Genl.

Dept. of the M.

John Trapp,
Capt. Co. "K" 1st Lt. M. S. M.
Comdg. Prov. Guard.

St Louis. July 6th 1863

No 3609m. Sept.
Special Orders

(J M)
Lieut St Schumann
125 2nd Regt Ill. Inf
at the P. M. Hotel, State
Charge of prisoners & has
come to Johnson's Island
Ohio

P. M. July 9. 63

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis. *Feb. 21. 1862.*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 119.

1. And Lieut H. Schumacher,
be to see Major G. & G. make report
to the Provost Marshal General for the
purpose of accompanying him to
Sunderland, Ohio.

When he shall have received his
discharge as instructed by the Provost
Marshal General, he will return to this
city and report to these Head Quarters.

By command of Major General Schofield.

[Signature]
Assistant Adjutant General.

Provost Marshal General

Very Respectfully refer
to Comdg Officer of the
first Regt. M. P. M.
with the request that
the within may be approved

Fred. Luchmanig
Capt. Eng. Co. 1st
1st Regt. M. P. M.

At New 1st Infantry M. P. M.
Victoria M. P. M. 1863

Respectfully forwarded
to the Brig Gen. Commanding
Sault Ste. Marie & District
and recommended

Charles Butts

Adj. in 1st Inf. M. P. M.
Commanding

Fort Jess. Dig. 1st. Dodge

Nelrad Schumann
1st Lieut. Co. 2nd 1st M. S. M.

request, a leave of absence
for 15 days to go to St. Louis Mo.

Thos. H. & Co. St. Louis Dist.
June 13th 1863.

Fort Tyler Big River Bridge
June 6. 1863.

Captain Frederick J. Luebbing,
Commanding Co. B first Inf. M. I. M.

Sir

I very respectfully request you for a furlough
for ten days

A very interesting business in family matters requires
my presence in St. Louis.

I am now in the service of the United States since the 22nd day
of April 1861 and never had a leave of absence yet, therefore
I hope the Commanding Officer will grant me the above
requested furlough

Very respectfully
your Obedt. Servant

Abraham Scheurmann
1st Lieut. Co. B first Inf. M. I. M.

50.7 64

Detail for Trial Sherrin
by Special Ord. No. 32. 1864
date Feb 2^d /
by Hon Rosecrans

Head Quarters Department of Missouri
St Louis Mo Feb 2^d 1864

Special Orders
N^o 32

2 At the expiration of his
sentence of suspension promulgated in General Orders
N^o 111 of 1863 from these Head Quarters 2^d Lt
Koback Schumann Co B 1st Infantry Mo & S M. will be
detached from his Company at Pilot Knob Mo. and
will report for duty with Company A of his Regiment
at Benton Barracks Mo.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans
Official signed O D Green
Frank Bucher Adjt Asst Genl.
Lieut & a Corp

x 1000
Schibb, Louis

Co G., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7636574

2 7636665

3 7636755

4 7636852

5 7636980

6 7637027

7 7637113

8 7637198

9 7637277

10 7637362

11 7637442

12 7637523

13 7637602

14 7637689

15 7637771

16 7637855

17 7637937

18 7638019

19 7638073

20 7638159

21 7638233

22 7638277

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

John Schick

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Dec 29 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 29 1864

Last paid to

Feb 21, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 29 1864*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

order of Department,

after service of 10 months.

Book mark:

(361)

McCartney Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

Levi White

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 186*x*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *Franklin*.*

Period *During War in Mo* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged and
by S. p. Co. No. 356
Rec'd of the Mo.*

* This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1865.

* See establishment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. C. C. C. C.
Copyed.

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Shibe

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis Mo*.*

Period *1 year**
Long term in Mo

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(168c)

M. C. Cady
Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Schiebe
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Burnsville*.

Period *1* years.*
August 1st to 1st

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

McCarthy

(S.M.)

Copy.

1

Mo.S.M.

*Louis Schiebs**Kit*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 *1*.*Where *Barnwell* *Period *2 1/2* years* in Mo.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

*Louis Smith**Co.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1861*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186 *1*.*Where *St. Louis*.*Period *Mar* years.* *in 1861*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Schiebe
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M., Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *2 1/2* years.* over in Mo.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

W. Schiebe

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis J. Smith

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 21*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*3*.*

Where *Bonville*.*

Period *twelve* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

(358c)

J. J. Smith

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

John S. Miller
Miller, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Counsville*.

Period *during year* * *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* *See* enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copy

21

1

Mo. S. M.

Louis DeBick

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 2 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *through Jan. 1862*.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See statement on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

J. M. ...

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Smith
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1, 1861*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 21*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *During the War* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James Schuler

Co. 11, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(860)

Henry

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

*Thomas J. Baker**Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 21*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 *2*.Where *Keosauqua*.Period *4* years* *the March mo*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

*James F. Baker**Baker*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*7*.*Where *Louisville*.*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

*James Schick**Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1862*, 186 *Where *St. Louis* *Period *During the War* years.*Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3546)

Copied

S

1

Mo.S.M.

James White

Plt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 11*, 186 .*

Where *St Louis* .*

Period *During the War in Mo.* years.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(354r)

Copyed.

S

1

Mo. M.

Squire Schibe
Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri M. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Valid Aug. 26, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valid
(559) *Copyd.*

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Lewis White

2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2* *

Where *Stannville* *

Period *During War in Mo.* years

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *160* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Randall

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis S. Pike

Pvt., Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2*.Where *Boonville*.Period *During war. the war in Mo.*Present or absent *present*.Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G-1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(458c)

Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

*Louis Schiber**P.*, Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1862.Where *Peonville*.Period *10 years* years.*Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Louis Schibe

Priv., Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf't

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21 1861.

Where Brownville, Mo.

Period During War in Mo.
years.

Remarks:

This roll is to be kept in the office of the Adjutant General, State M. I. O. O. O.

and a copy of the same shall be sent to the Adjutant General, State M. I. O. O. O.

Bank mark.

Pandora

(8070)

Copy

505
Schiebe Louis

Co 4, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁰²
X Schilb, Friedrich

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7636676	25
2	7636769	26
3	7636862	27
4	7636948	28
5	7637035	29
6	7637121	30
7	7637206	31
8	7637287	32
9	7637370	33
10	7637451	34
11	7637531	35
12	7637611	36
13	7637696	37
14	7637778	38
15	7637861	39
16	7637940	40
17	7638023	41
18	7638105	42
19	7638187	43
20	3668188	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 13th Mo. Base.

1

Mo. S. M.

Friedrich Schilt

pl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2, 1862*

Where Pennsilla *

Period years*
During War in Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Surrendered when

held in prison 13

Days before liberation

Cause: age not stated on rolls

not issued on subsequent

rolls.

* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copied

Friedrich Schill

Pat, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 Must'd out for
the purpose of Re-enlist-
ment as Private
about on furlough
Re-enlisted as Pvt 1st
May 1864 about on furlough
as Veteran
Aug 1864 Sent by transfer
to Aug 6/64 1st Co. 13th
to 13 Mo. Inf. Cav.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Schult

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 20, 1862.*

Where Booneville *

Period 2 years* in Mo.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on for

rough as it is in

* See enrollment on card from master in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Schick

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 186 *2*.*Where *Boonville*.*Period *21st* years *in Mo.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent on furlough
by reason of recruitment*

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: *1*

Cd.

1.

S.M.
Mo.

Friedrich Schick,
Private, Co. *1*, *S.M.* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sulphur Springs, Mo., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb. 6, 1864.*

When mustered in *Apr. 9, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *400* *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Mustering to take effect*
from date of reenlistment.
credited to Victoria Jefferson
Co., Mo., 2nd Regt. Dist.

Book mark:

Re: Friedrich

1

Mo.S.M.

Fredrick Schmitt

B. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1864

Muster-out to date *Dec. 1, 1864*

Last paid to *Dec. 1, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar. 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *... by ...*

... the ...

of ...

... of ...

...

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Smith
2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 20*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Boonville*.

Period *2 1/2 years* in *Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

21
1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Smith
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 20*, 186*2**

Where *Boonville**

Period *during war in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Frederick Smith
Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick D. Webb

2d, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec - 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 20*, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *turning over* war in Mo.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(558e)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick A. Smith

Frederick A. Smith, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & May*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Cambridge*.

Period *during years* *War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

(854c)

G. B. Brown
(Copyist)

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *During the War* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick H. Hall
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1961*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 1861

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2* years.* *during the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Hall

John J., Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Oct 11*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(189)

H. Hall

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

*Greenleaf**Inf*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 186*3*Where *Boonville* *Period *staying the winter mo* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Schick
_____, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 1862.

Where *Donnellville* *

Period _____ years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Schmitt

Inf., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 - Oct. 1*, 186 ?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186 ?

Where *St. Louis*

Period *During the War* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book No. k:

(35hr)

Copyist.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Fredrick Schilt
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *During the war in Mo.* years.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

See certificate on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(556)

Standard
Copyright.

S 1

Mo *110*

Friedrich Schilt

Sgt, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Enlisted August 11, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

110

1

Mo. S. M.

Friedrich Schick
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 186 *2* *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *During March Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Mustered Feb 25 at
Boonville

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Boonville

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Shilt

P, Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1862.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Adm en Mo
Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Boon

Copyright

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich S. Hill

Priv., Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 21*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 186 *2*.

Where *Boonville*.

Period *During the war in Mo.* years.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Keeper

Copyist

Schill, Friedrich

, Co. G, 1st. Mo. Inf. C. A.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A/

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

232

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis

May 25

1864.

Name, Frederick Schill

Rank, Private

Where born, Donville Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

by G. I. M. J. M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Friedrich Schill desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob the 1 day of February 1864
 Witness: Frederick Schill
Frederick Schill

No. _____
Friedrich Schill
 Volunteered at Pilot Knob
February 6th 1864.
 By Maj Charles Buehl
First Regiment of Infantry
M.G.M.
3rd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
First Regt of Buft M.G.M.
 Discharged _____ 18 ____
Mears
1183—"A"

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

TOWN OF

Sworn and subscribed to, at West Chester
this seventh day of February 1864. } Friedrich Schill
Before May Charles Beeble }
Notary Public

Wm. H. Hughes

Charles B. ...
Major, 21st Regiment of ...

A. O. O. No 74 A 70)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
 of 2nd Md. Inf. Vol. Regiment, on the 9th day of April, 1868, at Washington D.C.

53
* Schiller Henry
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7636579	25
2	7636670	26
3	7636763	27
4	7636856	28
5	7636943	29
6	7637030	30
7	7637116	31
8	7637206	32
9	7637282	33
10	7637365	34
11	7637445	35
12	7637526	36
13	7637607	37
14	7637691	38
15	7637773	39
16	7637857	40
17	7637939	41
18	7638021	42
19	7638107	43
20	7638195	44
21	7638280	45
22	7638371	46
23	7638455	47
24	7638540	48
25	7638629	49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Schiller

1st, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11th 1864

Muster-out to date

March 1864

Last paid to

May 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1864*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

(261)

W. McCarty *Copied*

1

Mo. S. M.

James C. C. C.
J. C. C., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22 Dec*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1864

Where *St. Louis*

Period years.*

During war in 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*
by Sp. O. no. 356
D. P. of the 1st

† This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1865.
 * See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Mark mark:

(358c)

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Wilson

John, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1867.

Where London

Period _____ years.*
During 1960-1965

Present or absent..... 168 2

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Remarks: De Trobel & Houghton
Sailed by col. J. T.
Taylor

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 4-6-2-3

(258c)

W. J. Canty

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Scheller
 M, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Station *Rolla, Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty as*
Quartermaster
at Rolla 21st Aug
Aug. 6/64 1st Co
1st of Rolla

Blank mark: ...

Steen

(24)

Signature

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Schilling
 Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21st*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period years.*
During the war

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by
 Order of Col. J. H.
 T. Light & Co.
 mounted Band*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(204c)

M. C. C. C.
 Copied.

S 1 1 Mo. 3 M.

F 1 H. Mer

L. A., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Up to 2.5 m. in water*
in light sand.

Roof mark -

714

Revised

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Schiller

Pl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *Mar. years in Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Detached by order
of Col John H. Tyler
to Reg't Band*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(868c)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Miller
(1864), Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1864.*

Where *Boonville**

Period *1* years.* in *no.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Returned to order
of Col. John H. Taylor to
Chas. H. H. H.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry DeMiller

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 21*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*7*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *during years** *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *intended to march*
for Union & later to fight
Boonville.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

John Brown

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. J. ...
..., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 21*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*3*.

Where *Barnville*.

Period *ten years - war in mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wm. J. ...

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Miller

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *many years** *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(550c)

Copyid.

1

Mo. S. M.

William De Miller

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *First Reg't*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*3*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *two* years.* *no* in Mo.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(25c)

Wm De Miller

Copyed.

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Smith

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186 *2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.* *March 1862 to March 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1862*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *March 1862*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

* See enrollment on card from muster, in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

John J. Smith

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Miller

Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 17th*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 31*, 186

Where *Boonville*

Period *1* years.* *During the Maria Me*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *100*

(266c)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

William J. Miller

John, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Miller

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 31*, 186*1*.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *2* years.* *During the War in Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry J. Miller
Feb, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Miller

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Miller

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1861*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*1* *

Where *Keosauqua* *

Period *During the war* years * *no*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Miller
Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Miller

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2*Where *Greenville*Period *During the year in Mo.* yearsPresent or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

H. Miller

McLennan

Henry Miller
Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Handed

App'd.

1

Mo.S.M.

George Shiller

2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Beaumont*.*

Period *During the war* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(856c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Shiller

P., Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 1862.*Where *Boonville*.*Period *War in Mo* years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brown

(358c)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

*Henry Miller**Det*, Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1862.*Where *Boonville*.*Period *During the war in Mo.* years.*Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copied

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Shiller
Port

Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf't

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21, 1861.*

Where Boonville, Mo.

Period During War in Mo.
years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 10th Mo. Inf't.

* If Muster in roll is made on the old muster roll, this company must give date of enlistment in subsequent card or cards.

Book man.

Schindler, James

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641406	25
2	7641532	26
3	7641608	27
4	7641698	28
5	7641774	29
6	7641852	30
7	7641934	31
8	7642014	32
9	7642094	33
10	7642172	34
11	7642200	35
12	7642278	36
13	7642361	37
14	7642446	38
15	7642526	39
16	7642606	40
17	7642683	41
18	7642755	42
19	7642830	43
20	7642901	44
21	7642973	45
22	7643042	46
23	7643127	47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5
1

Mo. S. M.

James Schindler
Corp, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 10c for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Rice

1

Mo. S. M.

James Schindler
Kauf, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyed

1

Mo.S.M.

*James Schindler**Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of
 New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41, 11d. Qrs.
 Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 31, 1865.

Book mark:

(868)

A. E. McLenahan

(copyist)

1

Mo.S.M.

James Schindler

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

H. E. Netman
Clerk.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Amos Schindler

Capt Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. McManis
Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Schindler

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Newman

1

Mo.S.M.

James Schindler

Capt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Mettman
(256) *Copyist.*

S

1

Mo.S.M.

James Schindler
Capt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark.....

B. Wagner
Copyright.

E.

1

Mo. S. M.

James Schindler

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book marks

Wayton

Q. 1 **Mo.S.M.**

James Schindler
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James Schindler

Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Aug.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mark

(35A)

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Schindler

Capt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Capt. May 1867*

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

hmc. Maudlin
St., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks

1

Mo.S.M.

S
James Schindler
Pt., Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

1

Appears on
for
Present or absent
Stoppage, \$
Due Gov't, \$
Remarks:

Company Muster Roll

, 186

Book mark

(255)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

James S. Smith
Co. K, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company ~~Must~~ Roll
for *James S. Smith*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

James S. Smith
Copyright.

2)

1

Mo.S.M.

James Schindler

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: detached at Ft. Totten
Co. Bridge & M. R. Co.

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1861, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Miller
John H. Miller, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 11th 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark: *100*

1 Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. ...
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 22*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James Schindler

Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated May 1, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(50)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Schiller

John A. Schiller, Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *May 1*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date *May 15*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 26*, 186 *2*

Where *St. Charles*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(266)

Copied.

35
Schlars John

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638348	"
2	7638440	"
3	7638533	"
4	7638611	"
5	7638689	"
6	7638770	"
7	7638835	"
8	7638917	"
9	7639088	"
10	7639146	"
11	7639225	"
12	7639304	"
13	7639383	"
14	7639462	"
15	7639540	"
16	7639615	"
17	7639694	"
18	7639764	"
19	7639823	"
20	7939892	"
21	7631304	"
22	7631000	"
23	7625760	"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schlarb

St. Louis Co. *St. Louis*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15.59* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John S. S. S.

Book Consolidated Co. *12*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

to the 1st of September 1862

for the 1st of September 1862

for the 1st of September 1862

for the 1st of September 1862

for the 1st of September 1862

for the 1st of September 1862

for the 1st of September 1862

for the 1st of September 1862

Book mark:

for the 1st of September 1862

for the 1st of September 1862

for the 1st of September 1862

for the 1st of September 1862

for the 1st of September 1862

for the 1st of September 1862

for the 1st of September 1862

for the 1st of September 1862

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schmitt

Schmitt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transfer from 26th Co.*

Book mark:

(346)

W. B. Smith

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

John Schlarb

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Supper, \$ 100 for

Duo Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. G to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hq. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

John Schlarb

4th, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept: Oct, 1884.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark : ...

(236)

Copyied

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schlack

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July's Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

John Schlack
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schlarb

Apr 1 Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

John
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

John Nichols
Pres, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Due to United States*
\$18.27 for transportation
to New York.

Book mark:

(358)

John Nichols

Copyright

S

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schlart

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book Mark:

A. L. Ames
Capt.

(366)

S

1

Mo. S. M.

John Schlarb

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

A. L. Ames

(Copyright)

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schlacht
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

H. A. Ames
Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Schlarb

Pres't, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

Amee
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schenk
Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(1863)

A. J. Markle

Copyist

S

1

Mo. S. M.

John Schlarb
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(36A)

J. L. Ames
(copyd.)

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Jan 16*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

3rd Reg't, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2* *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

11/11/63
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

2 *2nd* Lt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

4 Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: selected from 1st

Sgt. is study Sgt. Sept 2
1862

Book mark:

S 1 Mo.S.M.

John Schlarb

4th Reg't Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *is noted from*
4th Reg't to 1st Reg't on
the 7th of July 1862

Book mark: _____

S | **1** **Mo.S.M.**

John Schlarb

1st Sigs. Co. H., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 23*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks :

Book mark :

C 1 Mo.S.M.

John Schlarb

H. H. H., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Appointed April 12, 1862

Book mark.....

S 1 **1** **Mo. S. M.**

John Schlarf

4th Supt, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 12 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Appointed April 12, 1862,*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book number _____

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schlarb

Sgt., Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 18, 1862.

Where St Louis.

Period years.

time of War.

Remarks: Promoted April 12, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:.

(356)

Copied.

x 1005
Schlote, August

Co No, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	764 1403	26
2	764 1529	27
3	764 1605	28
4	764 1893	29
5	764 1771	30
6	764 1849	31
7	764 1931	32
8	764 2011	33
9	764 2091	34
10	764 2169	35
11	764 2241	36
12	764 2320	37
13	764 2413	38
14	764 2496	39
15	764 2574	40
16	764 2653	41
17	764 2729	42
18	764 2802	43
19	764 2874	44
20	764 2946	45
21	762 7591	46
22	762 7681	47
23	762 7853	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1865, 1865

Muster-out to date *1865*, 1865

Last paid to *1865*, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *1865*, 1865, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(201)

copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

August
Pr, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. J. Roe

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

August Schlotz
Det

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

N J Lee

Copy

S | **1** | **Mo.S.M.**

Augustus S. Hlat

Pat, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *New & Acc*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of
New Co. A and former consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs.
Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1864.

Book mark:

A. E. McEwen
(166) *Copyist*

1

Mo. S. M.

August Schlot
(Det. Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(26)

J. E. Wetman
Capt.

S

1

Mo. S. M.

August State

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(34) *J. E. Noteman*
Printed.

1

Mo. S. M.

August L. Schlot

Pat., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(224)

J. E. Newman
Copyright.

S 1 Mo.S.M.

August Schlate
Pt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. E. Newman
(S.M.) *Copyright.*

S | 1 Mo.S.M.

August Scholtz
Pt Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

for *Jan x Feb, 1864*
Company Muster Roll
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35A)

B. Wagner
Copyd.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Dickholz
1st

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Gaylen

2

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Schlot

Regt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2 of 1 Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

Captn

(228)

Captn

1

Mo.S.M.

August 1883

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1883*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(35A)

Dayton
Captain

1 Mo.S.M.

August Schiote

Sh., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Drunk*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Hand

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

August Sabbath

P. H. Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schiele

Pl. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(25A)

J. G. Moore
Copyist

3

1

Mo.S.M.

Amos C. Cate

Gl. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10)

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Stinson

Plt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John W. Stinson*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

John, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schickel

for, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 25*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James F. ...
... Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 to June 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Edmund T. Johnson

1st Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated May 1*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This one is not to be supplied to the Co. K. I. Reg't Missouri State Militia.

Book no.

(105)

Copy.

1

Mo.S.M.

August 1st 1861

John, Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, May 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period During the War

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark

Schlody, August
 Co. K. 1st M.S.M.

Bed Cards	Enclosures.
Burial Records	Descriptive Lists
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Final Statements
C. M. Charges	Furloughs
Med. Certificates	Med. Des. Lists
	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1652.

Name, August Schlotzky, No.

Regiment, 1st M.S. M.

Co. K Rank, Private

Admitted, March 1, 1864

Disease, Small Pox

sent to Small Pox

No. 464

Name, August Schlut

Regiment, 14th Mo. Inf.

Co. H

Rank, Private

Admitted, Nov 5th 1862

Disease, Intermittent Fever

Discharged, Jan 1st 1863

40

Post Hospital, Mo.
Barracks.

Hospital Number 993123

Name August Schlotz

Age 34

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Priv. Co. K. Regiment 1 Inf. Ar.

When admitted Nov 3rd 04

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

R D Dev 24th
Otitis

Transferred to Ward 2 Dec 18th

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Mo.

335

Schlote, August
Co K , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1938

Schlucter, Theodore

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	See Schlucter, Theodore
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1689
Schluter, Theodore
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

¹⁰⁷⁵
Schluter, Theodore
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Best Mark:

See also

✓ *Schmidt August*

Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	763 6580	
2	763 6671	
3	763 6764	
4	763 6857	
5	763 6944	
6	763 7031	
7	763 7117	
8	763 7202	
9	763 7283	
10	763 7366	
11	763 7446	
12	763 7527	
13	763 7606	
14	763 7692	
15	763 7774	
16	763 7858	
17	763 7940	
18	763 8022	
19	763 8097	
20	763 8174	
21	763 8247	
22	763 8290	
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

*August Schmidt**Feb.*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 29, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1864*, drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Shipping for
since the arrival of 1864
Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service*

Book mark:

(2/1)

M. C. Custer

1

Mo.S.M.

August 1, Schmidt
Pl., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *2 years* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
by Sp. C. No 356
Sept 1 of the 1864

† This organization was organized with Co. B in January, 1861.

* See enrollment: record from muster roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. C. Smith
 Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Shewell

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 14 Oct*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*6*.*

Where *Brownville*.*

Period years.*

During absence in the

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(356c)

McCarty

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

August Schmidt

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, 1861*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Burnsville*.*

Period years.*

Discharged in Dec

Present or absent *Presently*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* For Non-enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

(258c)

M. County Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

*August Schmidt**Co. G*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 21*, 186*4*.Where *Boonville*.Period *May & June* mo.Present or absent *Present*.Stoppage, \$ *100* for.Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *3**Nathan*

1

Mo.S.M.

*William H. Smith**Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1864.*Where *St. Louis*.*Period *Nov years** in Mo

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(355c)

Copyright.

S

1

Mo. S. M.

August Schmidt
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Bonville*.*

Period *during war in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. ...
Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

Ernest Schmidt
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 186*3*.

Where *Boonville*.

Period *during* war in Mo.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(850c)

Ernest Schmidt
Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank E. Smith
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*6*.

Where *Keosauqua*.

Period *1* year *1* mo.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Schmidt

Eni, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Boonville*.

Period *2 years* * *was in Mo*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:.....

(256c)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Company Muster Roll

27th, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 186 *1*.*

Where *San Antonio*.*

Period *1* years.* *during the War*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(854c)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schmitt

1st, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(269)

2000

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schmidt
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*7*.*

Where *Louisville*.*

Period *1* years.* *the war in mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258r)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

August A. Smith

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186

Where *Boonville*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(254)

Wiley
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

August 1st 1861

for, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *During the War* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(355c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schmidt
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 1862.Where *Boonville*.Period *during the war in Mo.* years.Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Back mark:

(358c)

Randall

Copied.

Mo. 111

August Schmidt
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug. 26*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schmidt
Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *During War* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Supp'age, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(555c)

Handwritten

Copyist

S

1

Mo. S. M.

August Schmidt

P, Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1862.*

Where *Boonville*.*

War in Mo
Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* 40 See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(258c)

Copyright

August S. Smith,
Priv., Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 18*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2*

Where *Boonville*

Period *During the war in Mo.*
 years.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G, Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S

1

Mo. S. M.

August Schmidt

Priv

Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf't

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21, 1861.*

Where Boonville, Mo.

Period During War in Mo.
years.

Remarks:

*This organization was organized at Boonville, Mo. Co. B, 1st Regt Missouri

Inf'ty and was mustered in at Boonville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Book mark

Randall

1866

Copied

1612
Schmidt Casper

Co *E*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7633360	"
2	7633447	"
3	7633530	"
4	7633625	"
5	7633707	"
6	7633787	"
7	7633867	"
8	7633947	"
9	7634027	"
10	7634102	"
11	7634173	"
12	7634249	"
13	7634320	"
14	7634394	"
15	7634404	"
16	7634532	"
17	7634600	"
18	7634689	"
19	7634736	"
20	7634804	"
21	7634870	"
22	7634931	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

D

1

Mo.S.M.

Casper Schmidt
Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$29*, 1864, drawn since *\$24³⁹* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(361)

copyd.

1

Mo.S.M.

Casper Schmidt
for Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(1864)

1

Mo.S.M.

Casper Schmidt
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(856)

1

Mo.S.M.

Casper Schmidt
Mr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(1864)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Casper Schmidt
Mr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(1858)

1

Mo.S.M.

Casper Schmidt
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

W. Jackson
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Walter Smith

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 2 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book-*ma* K *1864*

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Casper Schmitt
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. to Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Company of Smith

Brig., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Casper Schmidt

2nd, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(125)

F. A. Wright

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

William Schmitt

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

(1864)

Wm. Schmitt
Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Schmitt

Chas., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

1

Mo.S.M.

Wesper Schmitt

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(256)

Wesper Schmitt
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

George Smith

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

George Smith
Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Schmitt

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(255)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Leander Schmidt

Pr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85R)

Officer

1

Mo.S.M.

Casper Schmitt
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(850)

Henry A. Schmitt
Copyist

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Caspar Schmidt

Im, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(160)

Friedolph

Original

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Casper Schmidt

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May, June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Present Seen

Book mark:

Pandolfi

(1858)

Copyright.

A.

1

Mo.S.M.

Caspar + Inidt
Pr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 11 to 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Grandolph

(858)

Copyright

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Casper Schmidt

Pr, Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Apr 11*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 27*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *at time* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Edwards

(356)

Copied

Schmidt Casper

_____, Co. _____, *1* Reg't *Inf. Div.*

4 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <i>2</i>	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Caesar Smith

Mr Spahr

Ordway place

Brunswick

S. O. No. 107

April 24th 1864

Spahr

Casper Smith Oct 6 70 1882
Sent 3 mos from Jan 15 86 Genl Orders
No 14786 G. D. of the 116 of date Jan
21 1886

Witness Remains in
Carpenter's at Myrtle Beach
Hawaii

79
The United States
Agent.
Casper Smith

Sit for Thursday Dec. 17-1868.

Wed Dec. 24/68

Chas. H. Smith

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL
OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

C. H. Magisford
Court.

The United States

W. A. D. J. of the Mo.
Office of the Gen. Sec. of the
J. of the Gen. Sec. of the Mo.

—agit.—

Caesar Smith.

Change 1st
9th. 1st of the.

Change 2nd
6th. 1st of the.

Change 3rd
99th. 1st of the.

The Military Comm. of
which Col. Morrison is
a member, by the
within Case.

Adj. Command of
Maj. Gen. J. J. J.
William A. Lloyd
Lt. Col. J. J. J.
J. J. J. of the Mo.

Charles T. Pison.

Charges and Specifications against

Casper Smith
Private Company H^o 1st Reg^t Infy M. S. M.

Charge 1st

Offering violence against his Superior officer—
19th Article of War

Specification

In this: That he Casper Smith a private of
Co. H^o 1st Reg^t Infy (M. S. M.) Missouri
State Militia in the service of the United States
conduct to the prejudice of Good order and
military discipline. 199th Article of War—

Specification

In this: That he Casper Smith a private of
Co. H^o 1st Reg^t Infy M. S. M. did on the
30th day of Nov^r A.D. 1863. at Pacific Mo:
become drunk and disorderly, and then and there
used bitter and indecent language in the
presence of Officers and Soldiers of the United
States. —

S. S. Burdett
Capt and Asst. P. M. Genl.

In this: that he Casper Smith a private of Co.
H. 1st Regt Infy M. S. M. at Pacific Mo: being
drunk and disorderly in the presence of Lieut Philp
Hoeber of Co. E. 1st Infy M. S. M. and being
commanded by said Lt. Hoeber to desist from
his disorderly conduct, refused so to do. and
thereupon repeatedly called said Lt. Hoeber
a "God damned son of a bitch" and used other
disgraceful and abusive terms toward
him. — This at Pacific Mo: on or
about the 30th day of Nov. A.D. 1863 —

Charge 3rd

Conduct to the prejudice of Good order and
Military discipline. 199th Article of War —

Specification

In this: that he Casper Smith a private of
Co. H. 1st Regt Infy M. S. M. did on the
30th day of Nov. A.D. 1863. at Pacific Mo:
become drunk and disorderly, and then and there
used bitter and indecent language in the
presence of Officers and Soldiers of the United
States. —

S. S. Burdett
Capt and Asst. P. M. Genl.

Dept. of the Mr:

Witness _____

Capt. J. F. W. Witte Capt. Co. H. 1st Inf. M. S. M.

Lt. Philip Koehn " E " " " "

Jos. Blackhe Lt. H " " " " "

Conrad Jaeger " " " " " " "

Albert Rubel " " " " " " "

W. A. Post of Chicago
Pacific and December 4th 1863

respectfully forwarded

For Capt Lucien Euton

Judge Advocate

St Louis Dist

St Louis Mo

J. H. Little

Capt of Comp N. S.

Infy N. S. M.

Comd Post

Post. Pacific Mo. December 4th 1863.

Charge and Specification against Captain Smith
of Company H. 1st Regiment of Cavalry
for the State Militia, procured, by Sent. Philip
Horn, of Company E. 1st Infantry, by Missouri
State Militia.

Charge I. Conduct prejudicial to good Order and Military Discipline
Specification: In this that he, Captain Smith
of Company H. 1st Indiana Regiment
for the State Militia, was drunk and disorderly
and behaved himself in a manner prejudicial
to good Order and Military Discipline
at some place on or about the 10th of
July or November 1863.

Charge II. Violation of the Ninth Article of War.
Specification: In this that he, Captain Smith
of Company H. 1st Regt of Cavalry U.S.M.
being drunk and disorderly, did use Violence
to 1st Sent. Philip Horn, of Comp. E. 1st Inf.
U.S.M. when ordered by Sent. Philip Horn,
after him, to leave the Platform, at the U.S. Court
house, and so quit, disobeyed said Order, and,
employed in disrespectful Words, and
raised up Hands, and attempt to strike Sent.
Philip Horn, this at or about the 30th day
of November 1863 at Pacific Missouri between
10 & 11 O'clock P.M.

Charge III. Violation of the Ninth Article of War.
Specification: In this that he, Captain
Charles Smith, of Company H. 1st Regt of Cavalry U.S.M.
being drunk and disorderly, when ordered by
Sent. Philip Horn, to be quit, did use
disrespectful, and treasoning Language, towards
Sent. Philip Horn, saying you God damn
him.

Van der Zee, several times, and under
 1st Lieut. de Vries, and a Medal to the U.S.
 Service; on the 1st. Pacific, Missouri on
 about the 1st. of July, 1863 between
 10 & 11 o'clock P.M.

A. J. H. H. H.

1st Lieut. H. H. H. Capt. Comp. 1st Inf. U.S.M.
 2nd Lieut. H. H. H. Capt. Comp. 1st Inf. U.S.M.
 Conrad H. H. H. Capt. Comp. 1st Inf. U.S.M.
 Sebastian H. H. H. Capt. Comp. 1st Inf. U.S.M.
 H. H. H. H. Capt. Comp. 1st Inf. U.S.M.

Philip H. H. H.
 2nd Lieut. Comp. 1st Inf. U.S.M.
 H. H. H. H.
 Post. Pacific Mo.

x 1013
Schmidt Charles
Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Musician | *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	763 6529	"
2	763 6613	"
3	763 6708	"
4	763 6800	"
5	763 6892	"
6	763 6979	"
7	763 7088	"
8	763 7151	"
9	763 7235	"
10	763 7319	"
11	763 7400	"
12	763 7479	"
13	763 7559	"
14	763 7643	"
15	763 7725	"
16	763 7809	"
17	763 7892	"
18	763 7973	"
19	763 8055	"
20	763 8136	"
21	763 8221	"
22	763 8265	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Schmidt
Men, Co. G., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29 1864

Last paid to

Feb 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
 reason of expiration
 of term of service*

Book mark:

(361)

M. C. Custer
 Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James L. Schmidt

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1861* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *1* years. *
During Winter

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by
Capt. 31st Sept
of the 1st*

† This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1862.
• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

(242c)

James L. Schmidt
Corps.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Schmidt
Heavy Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4*

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *1* years.*
Heavy Co. G

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868c)

M. C. ...
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Schmidt
 Mo. Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period years.*
Twenty Years

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

* See enrollment on card from mustered-in roll.

Book mark:

M. C. C. C.
 (2500) *Copied*

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where 12000, 1887.

Period 10 years * in mo.

Present or absent..... *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(SIC)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Schmidt
Must^r, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*Where *Barnwell**Period *1* year* *in* mo.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles J. Smith
Smith, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Peunville*

Period *during war in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Suppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(250-)

Smith

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Schmidt

Bush, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *during war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster roll

Book mark:.....

(358c)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Schmidt
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - 1867*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1867.*

Where *Barnesville*.*

Period *during year * in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3-186)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Schmidt
Musician, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *1 year* years.*over in no.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(556r)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

*Charles Schmit**Wm.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1861*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 *1*.*Where *Barnwell*.*Period *2* years.* *During the War in Me*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: *11000*

1

Mo.S.M.

James S. Smith

Wm., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 21*, 186

Where *Lawrence*

Period *1* years.* *Remained in service*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(25c)

Missouri
Copyright

Mo.

James S. Smith
Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles F. Smith
Missouri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*7*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *During the War* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(356c)

W. C. Smith
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles J. Smith

Company, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April*, 186? *

Where *Boonville* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(354c)

Copyist.

3
1

Mo. S. M.

Frederic Schmidt
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 21*, 1862 *Where *St. Louis* *Period *4* years. * *during the War in the*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(868c)

M. S. M.

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Schmidt

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*", 186*2* .*

Where *Boonville* .*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(B58c)

Handwritten

Copyist.

21 1

Mor...

James Schmitt
Missouri Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Schmidt
2nd Mass Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2* *

Where *Beauville* *

Period *during the war in Mo.* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(304c)

Davidson
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

*Charles Schmidt*2nd Mo., Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1862.*Where *Boonville*
Adams Mo

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND REG'T MISSOURI MILITIA

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

U. Harris Schmidt

Missi, Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 1862.Where *Boonville*.Period *During year • the War in Mo.*Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Keifer

Copyright.

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Schmidt

1st Missouri Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf't

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When Dec. 21, 1861.*

Where Boonville, Mo.

Period During 1/2 year in Mo.

Remarks

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See Muster-in roll, 1st Missouri Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry, for entry as of Muster-in. See enrollment in subsequent part of cards.

Blank mark

Randall

5000

Copy

614
Schmidt Gottfried
Co. C, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7633361

2 7633448

3 7633552

4 7634965

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Gottfried Schmidt
 Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 11, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged May
 6/62 by Special Order
 No. 216 Hd. Qrs. State
 of Mo.*

Book mark:

(261)

M. M. Jackson

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Godfried Schmidt

Br., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd according
to H.O. # 212 H. 2. M.
S. M. May 6/62

Book mark:

Rudolph

(256)

Copied.

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

Gottfried Smidt

Priv

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as
Co. E since Feb 30

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

(1868)

Copyright.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Gottfried Schmidt

Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862

Where St Louis

Period 1 year, 11 months.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Davidson

1015

Schmidt Joseph
Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 7628006
- 2 7628091
- 3 7628185
- 4 7628289
- 5 7628357
- 6 7628451
- 7 7628532
- 8 7628611
- 9 7628891
- 10 7628768
- 11 7628241
- 12 7628914
- 13 7628984
- 14 7629053
- 15 7629125
- 16 7625260
- 17 7624982
- 18 7629207
- 19 7629602
- 20 2534-Q-1877

Book Mark: 2534 A. (EB) 1877

See also

S | **1** **Mo.S.M.**

Capt. Smith
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar 20th*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Illness* Died
on the 19 day of Apr
1864 at R's to Hosp
file of record
Rec'd on a train of Cars
on the 19th of Apr
and the record of the
19th and in the line
of his file

Book made

S 1 S M Mo

Joseph Schmidt

, Co. 13, 1 Reg't Mo S M Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2534 A 1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 13, 1877.

Discharge on file

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Schmidt
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis 4th Feb 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Died Apr 19, 1864, at*

Desolate of wounds rec'd

from R. R. Train.

Book mark:

E. H. Miller

(361)

copy.

S.

1.

S. M.
Mo.

Joseph Schmidt
Private, *S. M.*, *1* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Culpeper Spring, Va., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb. 16, 1864.*

When mustered in *Apr. 9, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned *B.*

Remarks: *Mustering to take effect*
from date of reenlistment
heretofore to St. Louis, St. Louis Co.,
Mo., 2nd Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

(3416)

C. S. Bedford

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Schmidt

P. 1 Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Joseph 2/7, 1864, 1864

Muster-out to date 1/1, 1864

Last paid to Dec 3, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 1/1, 1864 \$ drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of reg.

Detachment under the provisions of the

Act of the 3rd of March 1864

to be paid to him at first pay date of his

detachment to be paid at first pay date of his

Book mark:

S **1** **Mo.S.M.**
Joseph Schmidt
Prt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jun & Feb* 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book man'

(866)

Joseph Schmidt
Copied

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Schmidt
Pt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book ma'

(158)

Spencer

Copied

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Schmidt
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 9 10 Oct*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book no.

(368)

Spencer

Copied

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Joe Schmidt

Ort, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book kept

(258)

Spencer

Copyright

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Joe Schenck

Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mary & Jane* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

(358)

Spencer

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

John Schmidt
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book no.

John Schmidt
(365)
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Smith

1st, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

John Schmidt
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(255)

Harper
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith

John Smith, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book no.

(868)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

John D. Smith

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

(360)

Copyright

L

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schmidt

H, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

(186)

Lucas

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Schmidt

H. A., Co. *D*, 1 Reg t Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Later Aug 25, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(860)

True

Original

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schmidt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mar: _____

Stete

21 1 Mo.S.M.

Don Schmidt
Pl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb 24 to May 1, 1862
Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book no.

2 See

1

Mo. S. M.

John Schmidt

Capt. Luebbering's Co.

Mo. S. M.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. 2, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mo. 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 22 July 3, 1862

Where St Louis

Period during war years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark 1000 2nd Mo. 177

J. C. Steele

APR - 8

7628006

418914

see 2534-a.

acc. (18) 1877.

Schmidt, Joseph.

, Co. B, 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CA 12

1033
Sual Detachment
Joseph Schmidt
in service for 11 years
1 Sgt. M. L. M.
Died April 19, 1864

RECEIVED BY
AND RECORDED BY
1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUN 11 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTION PATENT OFFICE



I certify on honor that the within named *Joseph Schmidt*
a *Private* of Captain *Frederick O. Luebbeling* Company (*B*)
of the *First Regiment* of *Infantry* in *Service*
born in *Paderborn* in the *State* of (*Kingd*) of *Prussia, Germany*
aged *23* years, *5* feet *8* inches high, *fair* complexion *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by profession when enlisted a *Bricklayer* *re as veteran*
Major Elias Biehle a *Pilot Knob* *me* on the *17th* day of
February *Eighteen hundred and 64* to serve for the term of *Three years*
and that the said *Joseph Schmidt* died on the *19th* day of *April*
Eighteen hundred and 64 of *Wounds* received *exidently* on a
Train of Cars on the *Iron R.R.* *me*

The said *Joseph Schmidt* was last paid by Paymaster *Cleveland*
to include the *31st* day of *December* *Eighteen hundred and 63* and has pay
due him from that time to the present date. *his clothing account* was last settled
to include the *28th* day of *February* *1863*
There is due to him *Dollars* on account of clothing not drawn in kind.
There is due to him *Dollars* on account of

He is indebted to the United States *Thirty 47/100* Dollars on account of clothing Drawn
since the *28th* day of *February* *1863* up to this date

He is indebted to

Given under my hand at *Coles Bridge* this *21st* day of *April* *1864*
Iron R.R. *me*

Frederick O. Luebbeling
Capt First Infy Commanding Company. *B*

Declaration of Recruit

I Joseph Schmidt desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the United States Army; for the term of three years do declare that I am thirty three years of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service, of disability or by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Joseph Schmidt

Witness

Given at Pilot Knob mo
this 16th day of February 1864
Frederick S. Levenshine

1 Inf. M. S. M.

No. _____

Joseph Schmidt

Re-enlisted at

Pilot Knob mo
February 16th 1864

By

Mayor Charles Biehle
First Regiment of Inf M & S M

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)

First Reg't of Inf M & S M

Discharged Feb 15th 1864

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1862.]

Par. 940. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In case of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental companies, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

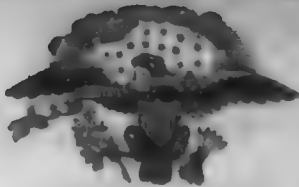
I, _____ Do certify, that I am the _____ of _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS

Given at _____ day of _____

Witness:

Rec'd in Room 52 AGO Mar 17/77
H. A. J.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mea

Pilot Knob

I, Joseph Schmidt born in Paterborn
in the State of Prussia, aged 33 years,
and by occupation a Bricklayer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily "re-enlisted" this 16th day of February
1864, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of FIVE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law. And I, Joseph Schmidt do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or
opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according
to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob
this 16th day of February, 1864, Joseph Schmidt
Before Major Charles H. ...
First Inf and Cav Sign.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles H. Hughes
Surgeon, 1st Regt. U. S. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Soldier, Joseph Schmidt
previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, 5 feet 6 inches
high

Charles H. Hughes
Major
RECRUITING OFFICER

RECEIVED of _____
day of _____, 1864, _____ dollars, being

by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for _____ Years

\$ _____

WITNESS:

(A. G. O. No. 73)

[TRIPPLICATES]

Noted in the office of the Ad. Asst. of the War Dept. on the 20 day of Feb 1864

Ad. Asst. of the War Dept.
John A. ...
John A. ...

Declarations of Recruit

I Joseph Schmitt, desiring to volunteer as a soldier, in the army of the United States for the term of three years, do declare that I am thirty three years of age; that I have never been discharged from the U. S. service, of disability or by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Joseph Schmitt given at Pilot Knob Mo.

the 16th day of February 1864

Adams Frederick Schmitt

No. _____

Re-enlisted at

Pilot Knob Mo.
February 16th 1864

By

Major Charles Bieble
First Regiment of Inf Mo Srv

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (C)

First Reg't of Inf Mo Srv

Discharged 15th Feb 1864

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1862.]

For 900. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly returns, a second to the superintendent with his monthly returns, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ : that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of FIVE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Great Hall

Given and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob
 this 16th day of Feb 1864
 before me Major Charles Beale
First Lieutenant

Joseph + Schmitt
 his
 sign

Chas. Hughes
Surgeon. M.D.
EXAMINING SURGEON

Charles F. Smith

by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for Five Years

WITNESS:
(A. G. C. No. 75) -

[illegible]

1613
Schmidt Louis

Co A F 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641467	26
2	7635461	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel Schmitt

Samuel Schmitt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Reported discharged
by surgeon and is now
in hospital.*

*Enrolled Feb 20/62 during
the war, at St. Louis.
Mustered in April 11/62
at St. Louis. Left not
stated on roll.*

Not boxed on subsequent rolls.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Louis Schmidt

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
in St. Louis.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

107
Schmidt, Leeper

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1518
Schmitt Cusper

Co. C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 763 8413

2 763 8505

3 763 8596

4 763 8667

5 763 8745

6 763 8820

7 763 8902

8 763 8983

9 763 9142

10 763 9063

11 763 9221

12 763 9300

13 763 9458

14 763 9536

15 763 9611

16 763 9690

17 763 9760

18 763 9820

19 763 9889

20 763 1052

21 763 1097

22 762 5759

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Casper Schmitt

Plt

Sr

Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20 91* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pol
Copyd.

John Smith

1st Consolidated Co. *2nd*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st *1860*, *April 15*, 186 *0*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *1st*, 186 *0*.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See Transfer from Co. 26 to Co. 1st Inf. 1860 for 1st 2nd*
Qrs. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf. 1860
Feb 20/61 transferred to Co. 1st
March 3/61 for reason of expiration
of term of service

As it appears on Roll

Book mark: *1st*

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schmitt
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Transferred from '26' to '27'*

Book mark: _____

(255)

W. H. Smith
Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Harper, Schmitt
Prin., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Re-
cruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per R. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist.
of St. Louis, dated February 21, 1865.

Book mark:

(355)

Scotch
Copied

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1921, 186 H.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

L'opinion

1

Mo.S.M.

Kasp. r. Schmett.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(55)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Wesley Schmitt

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Leopold Schmitt

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned to duty from
confinement in the
St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Casper Schmitt

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *In confinement
at Myrtle Street
Prison St. Louis
Mo.*

Book mark:

(266)

A. H. Ames
C. Ames

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Casper Schmitt

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *In confinement
at Myrtle Street
Prison, St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(264)

Copyrd.

A | **1** **Mo.S.M.**

Casper Schmitt
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Agnew
Copied

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Caspar Schmitt

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

A. H. Amie

Copied

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Caspar Schmitt
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

H. A. Amos
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Alfred ...
..., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(850)

AB. A

Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

Casper Schmitt
Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(864)

C. J. Markle
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Company *1st*

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith
Smith, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

1

Mo. S. M.

Company Muster Roll
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Gaspar Schmitt

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

Hand

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Gaspar Schmitt

Pr., Co. *H.*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(220)

Heard

Copyright.

21 1 Mo.S.M.

Charles Schmitt
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

1

Mo. S. M.

Caspar Schmitt

Pr., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *apl 12 to Apl 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This roll is to be kept in the office of the Auditor of the State of Missouri.

Book number:

(868)

Hunt

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schmitt

1st, Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *27* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Apr. 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 5*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *years.*

time of War.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(256)

Copyied.

Schmidt Casper

code

1

Reg't Mo. S. M. L. S.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Invoice of One
 Prisoner Recd at
 Moyette Prison
 Decr 6th 1863
 Casper Smith
 Co^y No. 1, 1st Inf. Regt. Me

NAME.

REMARKS.

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to
 Commanding Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order
 of

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

One Prisoner received at the Myrtle Street Hospital, the 6th
day of Decr 1863, from Sgt Don Ambler 1st Ind
Sent forward from Post Pacific Hospital on the 6th day
of Decr 1863, by order of Capt. Dettle Comd'g Post

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Casper Smith

The above named
Prisoner is duly rec'd
at this Prison by
W. J. Morgan
Comd'g Prison

517
Schmitt Louis

Co KF, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
See Schmidt, Louis	
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1620
Schnulbe, Henry
Co/Ka, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

Serial Mark: 2807 B. (213) 1889.

See also 13. Mo. Gov. Coll.

102
* Schneberger Jacob
Co a, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7620148	25
2	7626235	26
3	7626318	27
4	17478235	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Jacob Sneiderger
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, mo May 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Never Paid* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. *42 70* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks *Transferred to*
Capt. W. S. Sneiderger's
Co., M. S. M. May
31, 1862.

done on Roll

Book mark :

Pagan

1 **Mo. S. M.**

John Snodgrass
....., Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 70, H. Q. S. State of Missouri, dated May 28, 1862.

Book mark:

W. E. Moten
(658) *W. E. Moten*

1

Mo. S.M.

James S. Swabeger

Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 24th to Feb 25, 1862*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book made _____

(115)

H. E. Notman

1

Mo.S.M.

Jack Schnitzler
Capt, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Dec 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1st*, 1861.

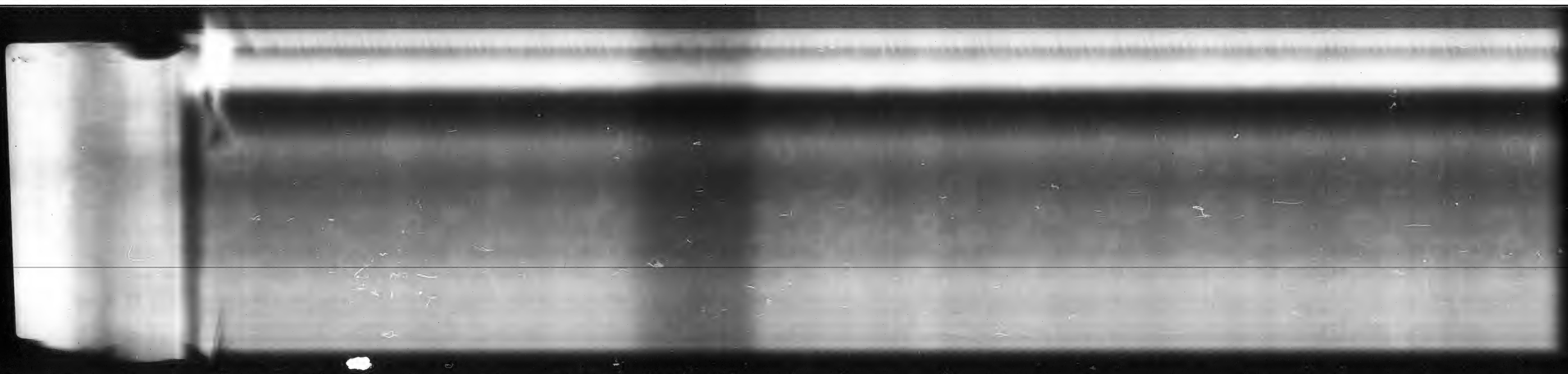
Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *During the war in Mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Noteman
(Signed) *Noteman*



✓ 1622
Schneider August

Co. K. 9, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641409	"
2	7641536	"
3	7641611	"
4	7641699	"
5	7641777	"
6	7641855	"
7	7641937	"
8	7642017	"
9	7642097	"
10	7642175	"
11	7642253	"
12	7642335	"
13	7642418	"
14	7642501	"
15	7642579	"
16	7642658	"
17	7642734	"
18	7642807	"
19	7642879	"
20	7642951	"
21	7627603	"
22	7627693	"
23	7627808	"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

186, 186

Muster-out to date *186*, 186

Last paid to *186*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*, 186, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark;

58

1

Mo. S. M.

August Schneider

Pt

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March, April

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. T. Lee

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

August Schneider

Plt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, Feb*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(854)

Copyd.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schneider
Pat, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of
New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A, per S O 41, 11d. Qrs.
Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(858)

H. E. Mateman
Copied.

S

1

Mo. S. M.

August Schneider

Pat. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct 1, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Wetmore

S

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schneider

Pat. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1891.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Matney

(25)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Augusto Schneider

Pat Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(958)

J. E. Notman
Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schneider

Pl. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Wetman

(358)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schneider

Pl Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(35A)

B. Wagner

Copyright.

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schneider

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1883

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Taylor

D.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schneider

Co. K; 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *24 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1

Mo. S. M.

August S. Smith

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

Dayton

Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Schreier

St., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William F. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(852)

W. F. Smith

Copyist

5) 1 Mo.S.M.

Frederick Schmidt
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 1 1

Mo. S. M.

August Schneider

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

51
1

Mo.S.M.

James A. Smith
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schaefer
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Thomas M. M. M.
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At Camp at Ft. Smith*
in June 1862

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

August 1 1861
John, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. A., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Wanted by, 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(269)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward J. Baker

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to June 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

August 1861

1st, Co. E. 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated May 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book made: *1861*

(30)

Copy.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Schneider

for, Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, May 16, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *one* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

✓ 1873
Schneider John Jac

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

~~Drummer~~ | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7638358
2 7638450
3 7638597
4 7638688
5 7638761

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

1

Mo. S. M.

John Schneider

Pt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Deserted Aug 21 1862*

Due to the Suttle three dollars

no muster out roll of Co. H.

Book mark

(256)

Leart

Copyright

S

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schneider

Pt., Co. *H.*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present Aug 12 1862*

Book mark:

(160)

Heard

Copyright

C1 1 Mo.S.M.

John Schneider

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He was a Drummer until
June 1st 62 from this
date he became a Private
in resignation.

Book mark:

Original

Mo.S.M.

7-Durham Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 12 to April 20, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

(258)

Copyist

S. 1 Mo.S.M.

John Jac. Schneider

Drum. Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Apr 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 5, 1862,

Where St Louis

Period years.

Term of War.

Remarks Appointed April 12 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

524
Schneider, Rudolph
Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641488	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Rudolph Schneider

for, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 188*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*not home on other rolls
of Co.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *3*

1025
Schnell, Nicholas

Co. K, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Sumner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7041411	"
2	7041409	"
3	7041612	"
4	7041700	"
5	7041778	"
6	7041809	"
7	7041881	"
8	7041904	"
9	7042045	"
10	7042120	"
11	7042203	"
12	7042281	"
13	7042304	"
14	7042449	"
15	7042529	"
16	7042609	"
17	7042686	"
18	7042709	"
19	7042853	"
20	7042907	"
21	7627619	"
22	7627872	"
23	7625505	"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

*James Daniel**James*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 21, 186*5*.Muster-out to date *Jan 21*, 186*5*.Last paid to *Jan 21*, 186*5*.**Clothing account:**Last settled *Jan 21*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *26* ^{*26*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *James Daniel**James Daniel**James Daniel**James Daniel**James Daniel*Bookmark: *James Daniel*

1

Mo.S.M.

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Nicholas, Schnell

Mus. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis, Mo. Jan 28/65 by reason of expiration of service

Book mark:

H. F. Roe

(354)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard Schmitt

Burnell Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *New & Acc*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41. Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(358)

H. E. McTear

Copyright

S 1 Mo. S. M.

Nicholas Schnell

Company Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Moteman
(255) Copyist.

S 1 Mo. S. M.
Nicholas Schnell

Dummay Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Augt*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Wetman
(387) (Copyist.)

S | 1 | Mo. S. M.

Nicholas Schell

Company Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(132)

W. E. Noteman
copied

S **1** **Mo. S.M.**
Nicholas Schinell

Company Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. E. McManis
(SFA) *Chaplain*

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicholas Schnell

Present Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks:

P. Wagner

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles F. Smith

Imma Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 - Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

1

Mo. S. M.

Nicholas Schmitt

Drum Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book marks:

Dayton

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicholas E. Snell

Comm., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

E. Snell

Copyright.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicholas Spurr

Spurr Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Smith

Mo.S.M.

1

S

Nichols

Appears on *Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(33A)

1000
Copy

5

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicholas, Schnell

En...; Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Date, Sept 11, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

۱۱)

1

Mo.S.M.

Julius Schmidt

McCx, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 11th 1863, 1863.

Present or absent..... present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

One Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

Tristram Schmitt

Miner

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec.

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

John W. H.

1

Mo.S.M.

William J. ...

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William J. ...*, 186Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached at St. Louis*
in charge of M. R. R. ...
since Feb 1, 1862

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Richard ...

..., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug 186*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard Schmitt
Art, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 25*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Mo.S.M.

Nicholas Schmitt
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 6 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 **1** **Mo.S.M.**

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, **186**

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Remarks:

(Empty lines for remarks)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(Handwritten marks)

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicholas School

him, Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *May 10*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

May 10, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 21, 186*2*.

Where

St. Louis

Period

During the War

years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark

✓ Schoen, John

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	763 6581	26
2	763 6674	27
3	763 6765	28
4	763 6858	29
5	763 8328	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schoen

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 14 186*4*

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

for Disability in
May 1862 by Capt.
Biehler of 1st
Ill. Mo.

Book mark:

(361)

McCurdy

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schoen

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1861 *

Where Booneville *

Period 1 year

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 1st 1862 on account of disability

* See enrollment on card from muster in row

Book mark:

(300)

Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schorn

Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1862.*Where *Covington*.*Period *1 year 7 mo* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. J. Schorn**E. J. Schorn*

(368c)

Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

*John T. Brown**Art.*, Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 25*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2*.*Where *Boonville*.*Period *During the war in Mo.* years.*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Re-fir.

Copied.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schoen
Priv

Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf't

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 21

1861.*

Where

Boonville, Mo.

Period

During War in Mo.
years

Remarks

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Pandaep

Schoen, John

A, co. G

1st.

Mo. Inf S M

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges ^{and} Specifications
or

John Schon private
C. B. 6th Batⁿ Inf.^y

Charges
against John Schore, Private of Company B. Sixth
Battalion M. I. L.

Charge:
Violation of the 46th Art. of War.

Specification I. In this, that Private John
Schore of Company B. Sixth Battalion M. I. L.
on the 18th of April 1862 at 2 o'clock P.M. while on
guard as Sentinel, was found asleep, rapped up
on his Blanket, a few steps off of his Post.

Specification II. In this, that Private John
Schore of Company B. Sixth Battalion M. I. L.
while being on guard on the 18th of April 1862
at 2 o'clock P.M. concealed his Rifle in a
stack of Hay.

Witness: Copied Voshagers Company B.
Sixth Battalion M. I. L., being Captain of
the Guard at that time.

Boonville, Mo
April 19th 1862.

Joseph Weber
1 Lieut. C. B. 6th Batall. M. I. L.
Officer of the day.

CASUALTY SHEET

41/7/2
60

No.

John Schoen
Private of Company *G.*
1 Regiment of *Inf. M. S. M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged 1861
at large

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

John E. Green

Rank:

Private

Company:

E

Regiment:

1

Arm:

Inf

State:

Mass.

Nature of Casualty:

Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

*M. O. Hall dated
December 29, 1864.*

REMARKS.

*M. O. Hall for May & June
1862 reports him Discharged
June 1862 f. Disability*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

in May 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Barnville, Mo.

A. Heinrichs

Clerk.

Robert
Hobart
✓ Schorner, Albert

Co 26, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638414	25
2	7638506	27
3	7638598	28
4	7638688	29
5	7638746	30
6	7638821	31
7	7638904	32
8	7638984	33
9	7639008	34
10	7639087	35
11	7639166	36
12	7639244	37
13	7639324	38
14	7639401	39
15	7639478	40
16	7639557	41
17	7639636	42
18	7639709	43
19	7639830	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Arthur Schooner

Corp, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died in Detachment
Hospital Rolla Mo Octo-
ber 14. 1864*

No muster out roll of book.

Book mark:

(256)

Copyied

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Schornet

3rd Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert Schornet
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

James L Schornet

1164 Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Deane

4th Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9 April* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book part:

S | 1 | Mo.S.M.

Norbert Schoener
4 Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Ames

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Norbert Schoener

5. Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

A. L. Ames

Copyist.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Schöener
7 Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

A. L. Jones

Copyright.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Schoener

Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

A. H. Ames

Copyright

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Herbert Schoener
Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 16

(856)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *March*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

C. Markle

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

8 Co. 71, Co. *71*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Scherer

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert L. ...

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. ...

Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

1862
Copyright

S | 1 Mo.S.M.

Robert Schoener

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 1 **Mo.S.M.**

Robert Schoener

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

1

Mo.S.M.

Nathan Schoener
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

E. A. Mason
Camp

1

Mo. S. M.

Robert Schoener

Plt, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 12 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

State Militia Company subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri

Book mark:

(358)

Heard
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Albert Schenck

1st, Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Apr. 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 12, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 17*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Period, *Time of War* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Schoener, Norbert

C, Co. H, 1st. Mo. Inf S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Final "If" PS4
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Norbert Schoener
1st Regt of Light Inf. M. I. M.

VOLUNTEERS.

Lied Oct 14, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be well paid from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GEN. 147

NOV 8 1864

SEE CASE WITH INVENTORY. 123 AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Robert Schoener, Corporal of
Captain J. W. Dettle Company (H) of the First Regiment of Inftry U. S. M.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Erdenheim, State
of Baden, aged 36 years; 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes Brown hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the Twelfth day
of April, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
Veith, at St. Louis, on the 17th day of February,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____ at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1862.) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now

~~enrolled in the service of the United States at _____~~
Rolla Mo. Oct. 14th 1864 Cause of Death Acute Dysentery

The said Robert Schoener was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Larned to include the 30th day of June, 1864 and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Nineteen 46 dollars, since the 29th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____ BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rolla Missouri, this 26th day
of October, 1864

J. W. Dettle
Capt. of Co H 1st Inftry U. S. M.
Commanding Company

1628
Schomer, Charles

Co. K. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ ¹⁶²⁹
Schopp, John
Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 764 1405	24 762 7690
2 764 1531	25 762 7855
3 764 1607	
4 764 1695	
5 764 1773	
6 764 1851	
7 808 0702	
8 764 1933	
9 764 2013	
10 762 4994	
11 764 2093	
12 764 2171	
13 762 5009	
14 764 2250	
15 762 5018	
16 764 2332	
17 764 2415	
18 764 2498	
19 764 2576	
20 764 2655	
21 764 2731	
22 764 2804	
23 764 2876	
24 764 2948	
25 762 7600	

Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

1

Mo. S. M.

John Schopp

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 about cook at
the Hsptl at St
Charles Mo.

June to Nov 1862 about on
det. serv. at St Charles
Mo.

Jan & Feb 1863 Cook in
Regt Hsptl Desoto
Mo.

March & April 1863 Cook in
Regt Hsptl

Rec'd 20 May 1863

Book mark:

M. M. M.

8

1

Mo. S. M.

John Schopp

, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Healthy*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Printer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 4*, 186*2*

Where *St. Charles*

By whom *Krekel*; term *12 m.*

Remarks:

Call

1

Mo.S.M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date *1861* 1861.

Last paid to *1861*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1861*, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

5

1

Mo. S. M.

John Schopp

Pvt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

1

Mo. S. M.

John Schapp

Lt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 186*5*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

N. F. Roe

(358)

Copyed.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schapp

Pat, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm V. Lee*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A. per S. O. 41. Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 29, 1865.

Book mark:

(258)

W. E. Motman

1

Mo.S.M.

S
John Schopp

Det. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(B-5)

Y. E. Newman
Copied.

S 1 Mo. S. M.

John Schapp

Pat. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Neteman
(35) Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schopp
Pat

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

J. E. McNamee

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schupp

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. C. McMan

S

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schupp

Pt Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

2 1 Mo.S.M.

John Schaff

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

L Daylon
Cp. priv.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Schaff

Co. K, 1 Reg t Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(256)

Chapman
Copied.

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

Don Schaff

Pl Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28 1 S M Mo.

John Schopp S M
Det, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1 Reg't Missouri S M Infantry.

for May & June, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jun 21, 1863.

How employed Cook

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to Company

Book mark :

L. W. Chase

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1st*, 188*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 1 *S.M* Mo.

Dr *John Schopp*
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of *S.M* 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. *Jan 21*, 1863.

How employed *look*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186..

Present or absent *all*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *in service at*
Fort in April 1861

Book mark:

S 1

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schapp

Pt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Con. extra duty
as Clerk in Regt
Hospital

Book mark:

S *1* *S.M.* Mo.

John Schopp
Det, Co. *K*, *1* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of *S.M.*
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. *Jan 21*, 1863.

How employed *cook*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detailed by Col. Gray*

Book mark :

L. W. Chase

5)

1

Mo.S.M.

John M. ...

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on ...*
will ...
...

Book mark: *...*

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

John D. Smith
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

for

Company Muster Roll
for our office.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for
present, 1882.

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

John D. Smith
Copy

S

1

Mo. S. M.

John Schick
Plt.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry West

1 mo. S. M.

S. 1st Inf. Mo.

Jno. Schaff.

Privt., Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1st Batta. ~~Reg't~~ Missouri S. M. Co.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

When attached to Hosp. Mar. 4th, 1862.

How employed Cook.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Comp. C. was transferred
into the 1st Inf. Reg. M. S. M. and
is now Comp. K.

Book mark :

E. C. Thomas.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Decker
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Detached at St. Louis
Mo. as Cook in military
troop. on last muster roll
all expenses detached
for clothing brought out
take because said soldier
had drawn no clothing
at all*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: detached at St. Charles in Military Hospital since May 8th 1862.

Book mark:

S. I.

1

Mo. S. M.

John Smith

1st, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *filed Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *detached at 1st*
Company in 1st
Reg't since May 6th
1862

Book mark: *11-11-11*

1

Mo. S. M.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 to June 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached at St. Louis 40/10/62*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April May*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detained in hospital at St. Charles*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. H. H.

John H. H. H., Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., *May 14,* 186 *2*

Muster-in to date *May 14,* 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11,* 186 *2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

630
X Schotzky, William A.
Co H, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Sergeant. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7638346
2 7638438
3 7638531
4 7638612
5 7638690
6 7638768
7 7638834
8 7638916
9 7639050
10 7639150

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

William S. Searcy
Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April, 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*
Certificate of Disability,
April 11, 1863.

No M. C. Roll.

Book mark

(866)

O. J. Markle

(Copyright)

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Hargis

Col., Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(20)

Approved

1

Mo.S.M.

William L. Hickey

2291, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

1

Mo. S. M.

William Scholby

2 Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 2.

Present or absent 186 2.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

9 | 1 | Mo.S.M.

James M. ...
2nd, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

1

Mo.S.M.

William Lehotzky

2^d Supt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Hear

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

William Schotzky

2^d Regt, Co. H., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Date Aug 23*, 186*7*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Filed with William A. Schotzky.

Book mark:

(1867)

Copy

S

1

Mo.S.M.

William A. Schotky
Edg., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Appointed April 12, 62*

Book mark:

Briggs

S 1 Mo. S. M.

Will A. Scholzky
2nd Regt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for April 12 to April 30, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Appointed April 12, 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

State of Missouri, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri

Book mark: _____

B.

1

Mo.S.M.

William A. Schotzky

Sgt., Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Apr. 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 30*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period.....years.

Time of War.

Remarks: *Appointed April 12, 1862.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:.....

(356)

Taggart

Copyright.

Sch

Scholsky, William A.

Co. K

1st

Mo.

Inf. S. M.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Arthur Buehler
17th St

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William A. Lehotky Private of Captain *J. F. W. Dettle's*
Company, [H], of the *first Infantry* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *first Lieut. John G. Proemser*, of
the *first* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Saint Louis Mo.*
on the *thirtieth* day of *January* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Simplen* in the State of *Hungary*, is *thirty seven*
years of age, *five* feet *four* inches high. *Fair* complexion, *Brown*
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Machinist*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

I herewith certify that private *Wm. A. Lehotky* of
Comp. H, 1st *Inf. Regt.* is suffering on the *discharge*
mandated by the Surgeon General three months
STATION: *Home Station S. M. P. R. Co.*

DATE: *March 20/63*

J. F. W. Dettle
Capt. Commanding Company. "H."

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *William A. Lehotky*,
Captain *Dettle's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
in both elbow joints and *anxiety* of both arms. The patient
admits to *two* frequent attacks of *Rheumatism* before enlist-
ment. The flexion and extension of both arms is
materially compromised by this disability and it is
difficult for him to go through the manual of arms. If entitled to
a pension of which I am in doubt, his disability would be on
the 20th *March 20/63*

Chas. H. Hughes Surgeon.

Discharged this *eleventh* day of *April* 1863, at *Pilot Knob*
J. F. Tyler - Col. 1st Inf. Regt.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—
[DUPLICATE.]

✓ 1631
Schrader, Alexander

Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

2^d Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	764 1336	"
2	764 1479	"
3	764 1545	"
4	764 1637	"
5	764 1715	"
6	764 1795	"
7	764 1865	"
8	762 5385	"
9	762 4884	"
10	764 1947	"
11	764 2028	"
12	764 2107	"
13	764 2186	"
14	764 2284	"
15	764 2347	"
16	764 2452	"
17	764 2513	"
18	764 2583	"
19	764 2670	"
20	764 2816	"
21	762 7861	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

*Wm. M. M. M.**Wm. M. M. M.*
Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wm. M. M. M., 186 .

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged from service
on 1st of June 1864
at St. Louis, Mo.
and sent to the
hospital at
St. Louis, Mo.
and died on
July 8, 1864.*

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Alexander Schrader

1st Inf. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Dismissed St. Louis*

July 5, 64 by the 11th
Gen. Ord's no 119-262
See Sept of the mo

Book mark:

(356)

J. E. Matman

Chas. W. Matman

1

Mo. S. M.

*Alexander Schrader**Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sentenced according to Genl Order no 167 H. VIII from War Dept. Feb 1864. to suspension from Rank & pay for the term of one (1) month and excluded from Feb 1864. under arrest.*

Book mark:

J. E. Motman
 (250) *Original*

1

Mo.S.M.

Alvin Schrader

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 180

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Under arrest at*
Fort Stock Ma.

Book mark :

(254)

H. E. McHenry
Coyd.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Alexander Schader

1st Lt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under Arrest

Book mark

(358)

P. Wagner

Copied.

D.

1

Mo.S.M.

Alexander Schreder

1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Under arrest*

Book mark: _____

184542

W. J. Taylor

(258)

Original

S.

1

Mo. S. M.

Alvin Schindler

194

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2 up + 100*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under arrest*

Book mark:

Dayton

Captain

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles E. Smith

105, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Melander Schrader

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st Regiment Service*
since June 21st

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Smith

1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1000000*

1

Mo.S.M.

Alexander Schraden
1st Lt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Date 11/11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. ...
1863, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *actual 1st Lieut &*
Commissioned Jan 1863
promoted 2nd Lieut

Cook mark: *...*

S *1* *Sm*
Mo.

Alexander Schrader

S
Sgt, Co. *X*, *1*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *May 2*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Jan 1*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Transferred from 2nd Inf. Co. and*
commissioned 1st Lieut. in Co. 1 Reg't
by Col. Alexander H. Campbell. Gen. of the
4th Sacansy was. Hagen for the
signed the muster in to take effect Jan
uary 1st 1863. in having complied with
(over,
Book mark:

9-11-6

7624804

1887

Gen Order No 48 Rule 4
Pa. 8 July 1883.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Alexander Schreder.
2d Li, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 2d, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Jan 1, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*
to enable him to accept
promotion as 1st Lieut
same Co. and Regt.
to take effect Jan 1-1863
The said Alexander
over

Book mark:

Dickerson.

APR. - 6

7625385

1891

Schrader is not
indebted to the
United States in any
particular. he was
last paid by Major
Atkinson to include
October 31st 1862.

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

Alexander Schrader

2nd Lieut, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2nd Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(238)

Copyright

8

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Schenck
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *detached at St Louis -
Co. Bider M. R. Co.*

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

2 *Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

Alfred J. ...
2181, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 25*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Alexander, Alexander

2 Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 to June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Alex. Schneider

1st., Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated May 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed as such*
by Lt. Col. K. B. P.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(30.)

Copyed

1

Mo.S.M.

Alexander Leander

2d Lt., Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *May 11,* 186 *2.*

Muster-in to date

May 1, 186 *2.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 11* , 186 *2.*

Where *St. Charles*

Period *During War* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

H. Garrison

Schrader, Alexander
 Lt, Co. K, 1st. Mo. Inf S. M.

9

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 6
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Alex
Schwader
1st Lt

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Alfred Schrader*

Rank *1st Lt*

Regiment *1*

Arm *Infy*

Casualty *Dismissed*

Day *5*

Month *July*

Year *1861*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *J. O. 112 Mo*

Remarks _____

SEN

(Clock)

1861

Alexander Schraeder First Lieutenant
of Comp D Regt Inf. M. S. M. received
a commission as such from the Governor of
Ms. dated the 8th day of January 1863, a vacancy
being caused by the resignation of Ferdinand
Hagenbucher and that said Alexander Schra.
has made all proper efforts from the
8th day of January to be mustered in but
without success up to the present time that
he has been on duty as 1st Lieutenant, from
the said day of January and has ^{not} during
any portion of that time been mustered
for pay in any other grade.

A. Schraeder
1st Lieutenant Co. K
Regt. Inf. M. S. M.

Governor had subscribed to
before me this 21 day of May 1863.

J. W. Chick

June 15th 1863

Asst. Commr. of Genl. & Co.

John T. Tyler Colonel 61st
Conn. 1st Regt. Inf. M. I. M. declares
that Alexander Schrader, First Lieutenant
of Co. K 1st Regt. Inf. M. I. M. received
a commission as such from the Governor
of Mo. dated the 8th day of January 1863,
a vacancy then existing by the resignation
of Ferdinand Wagnersucher, and that
the said Alexander Schrader has made
all proper efforts from the 8th day of
January to be mustered in but without
success up to the present time - that he
has been on duty as 1st Lieutenant from
the said day of January and has not
during any portion of that time been
mustered for pay in any other grade.

J. Tyler -
Colonel 61st Conn. Regt.

Seen and subscribed to before
me this 2nd day of May 1863.

L. W. Cheek

Capt. B. H. J. B. of

West (Conn.) of Army.

Benton Barracks Mo.
Jan 9th 1864

S. J. G. & D. Morris
Schrader & Lench
No 1 Inf. Regt

Has been ordered to appear
before the Probate Court
of St Charles County Mo.
Jan 12/64, as witness
at the permission to appear

file

Wd. gms. B. Bks. Mo.
Jan. 9th 1864.

approved and
respectfully for-
warded to Dept.
Wd. gms.

R. H. M. Mille

Col. M. A. Comdg.

S. O. # 10. Par. 1. Jan 11/64

Recd. Q. D. Mille. Jan 11/64

S.O. 4 days
to attend &c

Wd. gms. B. Bks. Mo.
Jan. 9th 1864.

Approved and
respectfully for-
warded to Dept.
Wd. gms.

Rd. B. Bks. Mo.

Col. W. A. Comdg,
S.O. # 10 War 1. Jan. 11. 64

St. Louis Barracks

Jan. 9th 1864.

Colonel Bonneville U. S. A.
Camp, Post.

Colonel!

Undersigned is
ordered to appear at the Probate Court
of St. Charles County Mo. on January
12th 1864 as Witness, he would therefore
respectfully apply to you Colonel to
grant this or forward the application.

Very Respectfully

Your most obed^t servant

W. Schrader 1st Lt.
Comp. H. 1st Inf. A. S. M.



Paint house in Oct 2/63

Report of J. Capt
Comd. Schofield Barracks

Reports that he saw
the prisoner & inform
ant on ground at
Schofield Barracks

14d. Div. Post St Louis Mo
Oct 2 1863

Post Adj't will order this
officer in close arrest &
order Capt Stewart to
prefer charges against him
R. R. Livingston

Rec'd 14d. Div. Post St Louis Mo Oct 3, 63

Chapfield Barracks, Saint Louis
October 2nd 1863

Sir:

I have to report that at half
past ten O'clock last night, I relieved
Lieut. Schrader, 1st U. S. M. Inf., detailed
as Officer of the Guard, at this Post yesterday,
for the following reasons.

1st For neglecting his guard by absencing
himself from his post, and going to a Saloon, on
the corner of 7th St. and Chouteau Av.

2nd, In becoming so much intoxicated, that
I considered him unfit for duty.

I found him at ten O'clock last night in
the Saloon above referred to with one of his
sentinels and two men from the barracks, who
were awaiting transportation. Soon after, I found
one of the Prisoners in the same Saloon and returned
him to the Guard House.

I then directed Lieut. Schrader to return to
his regiment, and placed the guard in charge
of the Sergeant.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt
E. J. Stewart
Capt Comd.

J.
D. D. Livingston
Col. Comd. Post
Saint Louis Mo

St. Louis Mo.
June 10. 1864

Received of Geo. W.
J. A. Hunt to Me.

Regulate that 1st Joint & Ch. order 1864
W. B. W. present Boston 1864, be sent before
that Court for trial at 9. A. M. June 11. 1864

and a 2d order sent June 11. 1864

Genl Court Martial
St. Louis, Mo. June 10, 1864.

Sir:

Please have 1st Lieut Schrader,
Infantry M. S. M. (now at Benton Barracks) sent
before this Court for trial, at 9 A.M. June 11,
1864.

I am very respectfully
Yours obt servt
George H. Crocker
Lieut Judge Advocate

Lieut H. Karmatz
A. A. Genl.

13/ St. Louis Oct 27 1863.

Capt. Tillabron

Directs, that Lt Schrader Co.
H. 1st W. S. M. report to Capt
Lyons Judge Advocate at 9 A.M.
to morrow.

James H. McVey
March 5th 1864

James H. McVey
March 5th 1864

Requests that he may
be allowed to go to Pilot
Point to his Regimental
Head Quarters, to there await
the action of the President
in regard to his case.

S. C.

File

✓
No 70 Par 6 Sec 11 14

And H. C. S. P. M. C. 10/2

Very much interested
in the case of
March 9th 1864

Very much interested
in the case of
March 9th 1864
go to Pilot Point
and stay there until
the case is decided

John J. McVey,
Colonel of the 1st
Regt. of the 1st

Regt. of the 1st
Mar. 9th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
for the consideration
of the Maj. Genl. Comdg.
the Dept.

I know of no
objection to his

request being
granted.

W. C. Bommelle
Col. of the 1st

San Antonio Baracho May 31st 1861.

Sir,

Having received information from Headquarters Department of California that the record of the proceedings in my case is forwarded to the Adjutant General U. S. A. for action of the President of the United States so I respectfully request you to please to cause that it may be forwarded to go to Pilot Street, so to arrive at Headquarters and then to record the same of the President of the United States.

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant

Antonio Baracho
1st July 1861

Copy of the
letter to
be sent to
the
Adjutant General
U. S. A.

Wd Sun Dept of the M.
St Louis Chronicle &c

Frank J. Smo
Asst. Adjt. Genl

Abram. Alexander St
is report for nat s
Capt J. L. Gordon Judge M.
seal of Court Court
Marine on Commission d.
& 2 m.

17M, 5' M,

No 190 St Louis, Mo 1853

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri

St. Louis, Mo. Nov 9th 1863

Sir

The Major General commanding
directs that you and Lieut. Alexander
Schneider (C. M.), 1st M. S. M., & report for
trial tomorrow morning at 8 o'clock to Capt
J. J. Lyon Judge Advocate of Genl Court,
Marshal now in session corner of 5th & Wells
Streets

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Wm. H. Wood

U. S. A.

Col B. E. Bonnerille, U. S. A.
(Commanding 1st M. S. M.)

77
Hq. Ls. St. Louis Dist.
St. Louis Nov. 9, 1863.
Lieut. Schreder, C. R. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.
Will immediately forward to the Hq.
of his command at Bentons
Barracks, and then on to, under
airect, the promulgation of the order
of the Court Martial in his case.

By order of
Col. Livingston
1st Regt. Ill. Inf.
Carrington St. Louis Dist.
J. C. Phillips
A. G. C. of Staff.

Inf.

Coms General Court Martial
St Louis, Mo. Nov. 9th 1863

Sicut. & Rec. Schrader Co K. 1st M. S. M.
Infantry having been on trial before this
Court and his case having been disposed
of is hereby ordered to report to the Adjutant
General of the St. Louis District for further
Orders

Jms. N. Herder
Lt. Col. 1st M. S. M. Infantry
President

632
Schrader, Ferdinand

Co. K. A. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.
"N.C.S."

Private Night Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	762 4886	20
2	764 2338	21
3	764 2421	22
4	764 2504	23
5	764 2582	24
6	762 5594	25
7	764 2608	26
8	762 5799	27
9	762 0012	28
10	762 0025	29
11	762 0038	30
12	762 0051	31
13	762 0084	32
14	762 7910	33
15	762 5770	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49

Book Mark. 178218. R. & P. 90.

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Ferd Schrader.

Sgt Major & S.

S.M.

1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. May 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 200

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason

of reorganization reduction of
the Regt. rendering super-
numerary.

Not at all in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

*Consolidated Co.**Consolidated Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 9, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Approved for*
Sept 9 1865
data
100
100
100

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Rank *Sgt. Major* Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Ans. 1*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *178218 R+P/90*

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Ferdinand Schreier

Rank *1st Lt.*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

I

1

Mo. S. M.

Erdmann Schneider

Rank *Capt May* 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Missouri

1 | Mo.S.M.

Ferdinand Schrader

Rank 1st Lt. Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley
Agent

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Ferdinand Schrader

Rank *Sgt Major* 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Miller

1

Mo.S.M.

Ferdinand Schader

Rank *1st Maj* 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Appointed 1st*
Maj. in
the 1st
March 1864
and
March 1864

Book mark:

(187)

Willis

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Ferdinand Schrader

Inf. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks) Transferred by appointment by
him Lieut Major of same
Reg't by Genl Orders no 16
of the 1st of May 1864
dated March 24th 1864 and to
take effect from March 1st
1864.

Book mark:.....

(254)

H. E. Newman

(Signed)

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Ferdinand Schrader

Pvt, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 7. 64*, 1864.

Station *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(211)

Keeper.

Captain.

1

Mo.S.M.

Meridian & Schreder
Det., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Det Service as*
Plat at Reg't Hd Qrs
at Pilot Knob.

Book mark:

(258)

B. Wagner

Copyright.

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

Ferdinand Schneider

P. 1

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1893*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On Det⁵ service
as Clerk at Regt H 2,
Pilot Knob.*

Book mark:

2

1

Mo.S.M.

Hendrick Schrader

Pl, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Det service
as Clerk at Reg't
H. 2. Post Pilot Knob.*

Book mark: *1000*

Dayton

2.

1.

Mo.S.M.

Ferdinand Schröder

Chl.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Departed so Clerk
at Reg't Hqs.*

Book mark

Vol. 1. B. 248. Reg't 1/20.

(858)

Dayton

Copied.

S. 1 1

Mo. ^{S. H.} A

Frederick Schaefer

Appears with rank of *Recruit* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *S. H.* 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Victoria 1862, July 24, 1863.

Where born *Denmark*

Age *35* yrs; occupation *jurist*

When enlisted *July 15*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Charles, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 4 in.*

When mustered in _____, 1863.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *2.50*; due \$ *1.00*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Henry White

Schrader, Ferdinand

Co. K

1st. Regt. Mo. Inf S. M.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

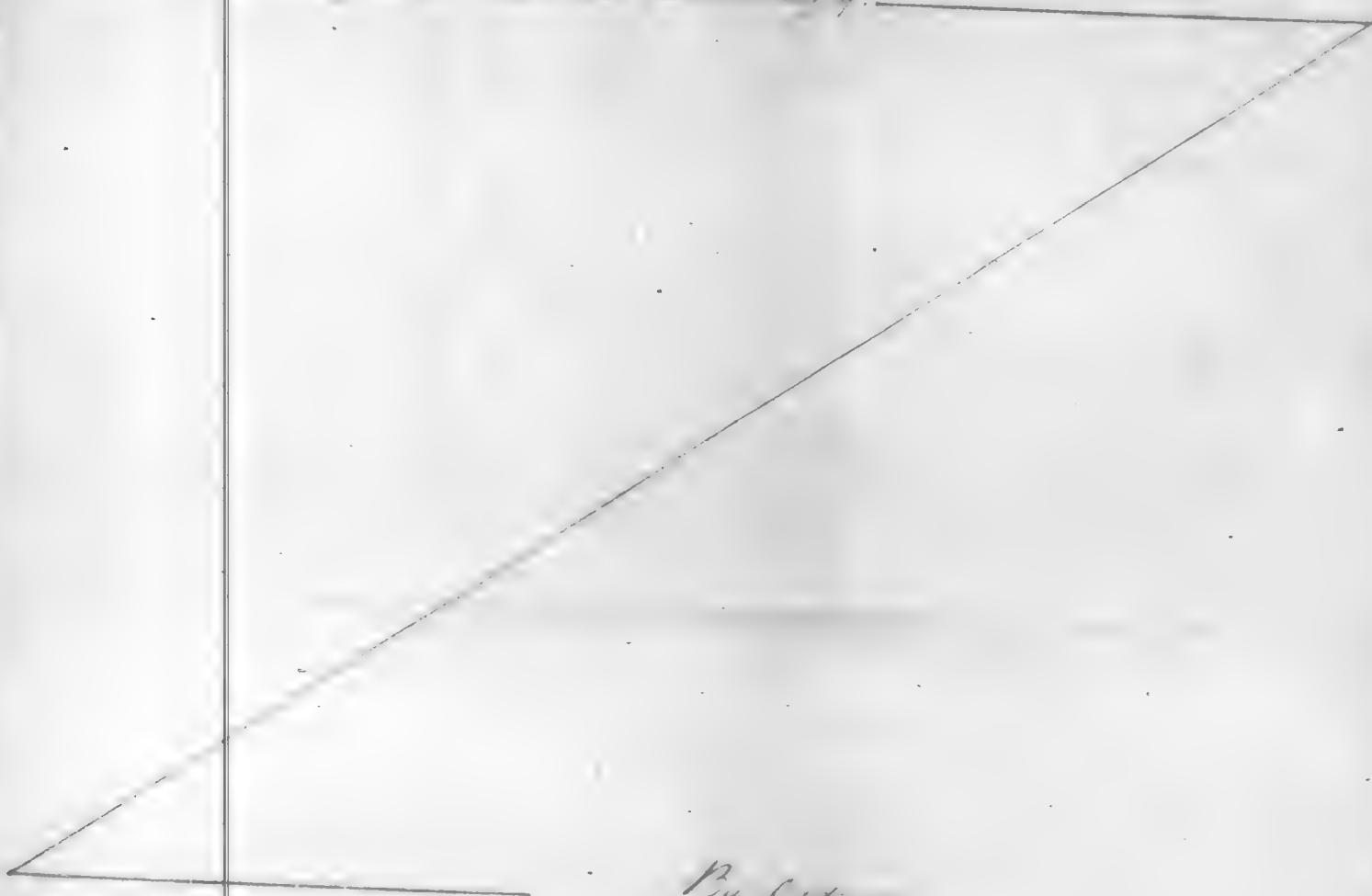
Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 1st Regiment Inf't M. S. M. Vols.

1st Term No March 27th 1864.

General Order
No. 1

1 Ferdinand Schaefer a private of Comp. K
1st Infantry M. S. M. is hereby appointed Sergeant Major via Eugene
... from the 1st day of March 1864;
and to serve as such accordingly.



...
...

By Order
Major General
Frank S. Plucher
Adj't Gen'l.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

Ferdinand Schroder, age *38*, occupation *Journalist*
Denmark, presented by *A. Schroder* *U.S.A.*
Q. J. M. M.

1. Have you ever been sick? *No* *S. A.*
 When, and of what diseases? *None*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *None*
3. Have you ever had fits? *No*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *No*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *Never*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* *S. A.* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *None*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *No*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *None*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *I have been vaccinated when a child*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Are in good order and condition

REMARKS.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

July 16 1863
St Charles

[A. G. O. No. 80]

A. John E. Warner Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ferdinand Schroder desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Thirty five years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Charles Mo.
The 16 day of July 1868.

Witness:

Henry Hainor, T. Schroder.

No. 2.

Ferdinand Schroder
Volunteered at St Charles Mo.
July 16 1868
By W Schroder Lt Col.
1st Regiment of Inf. mil Mo.

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (C.)
2. Reg't of Inf. Reserve Mo. Vol.
Discharged Sept 14 9th 1868.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

St Charles
me

I, *Ferdinand Schrader* born in *Norvege*
in the State of *Denmark* aged *Thirty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Sixteenth* day of *July* 1863
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Ferdinand Schrader* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Charles Mo.* *F. Schrader.*
this *16th* day of *July* 1863.
Before me a Notary Public
Jos. A. Widener

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. John E. Verner EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Ferd. Schrader.*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches*
high.

A. Schrader
Co. H. 1st Regt. Inf. Mo.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

x Schrempfer Louis

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7635065	"
2	7635151	"
3	7635237	"
4	7635317	"
5	7635402	"
6	7635490	"
7	7635574	"
8	7635653	"
9	7635730	"
10	7635806	"
11	7635881	"
12	7635958	"
13	7636036	"
14	7636115	"
15	7636194	"
16	7636273	"
17	7636358	"
18	7636412	"
19	7636462	"
20	7636508	"
21	7636548	"
22	7636583	"
23	7625725	"
24	32897814	"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Louis Schremper

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Preussien

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 5, 186

Where St Louis

By whom John Dietrich term 22 yrs.

Remarks:

Ad

J

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Thompson

Pl, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 6, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 6*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28 44* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

... 186...

Muster-out to date _____ 186 _____

Last paid to _____, 186-.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

[illegible]

...suit appears on 12/30

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

James William Jones
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 17/61*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transf'd from 5th to 6th*

Book mark

(222)

H. Brantley

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Re-
cruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist.
of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Thompson

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

M. Jackson

1

Mo.S.M.

John S. Thompson
Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Schamber

Pt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May 4th June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

(1868)

Comptroller

D

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Schrempfer
Pr., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated *Apr. 27*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Dackson
(186)

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Schrempfer

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Rank mark:.....

S. Duncan

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Schrempfer
Pvt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov²⁰ Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

David

(858)

Schrempfer

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Schramper
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Schrempfer
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. Duncan

28

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Shrempfer
Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S. B. Baneau

(Copyright)

1

Mo.S.M.

John Thompson

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James Schuyler
....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(260)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James Thompson

Co. F. 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Robert H. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James Thompson

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Schumpke

Pl

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Sam. Schriener

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March Aug 24*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Schomper

P.t

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 28 June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dauid

(858)

Compan

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Schumpe

M

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(256)

P.C.
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Schriener

Pl

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 5*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Term of War* years.

Remarks: *Mustered into service by Maj McConnell.*

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark ::

✓ 63
Schinner, Randolph

Co *9*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626078	■
2	7626330	■
3	7626238	■
4	17478248	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

✓
See also

S 1 Mo.S.M.
Randolph Schriener
Capt, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 20, 1861

Where

St. Louis Mo

Period

During the war in mo years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

S | **1** **Mo. S. M.**
Randolph Strainer
Det. Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
Account to July 25, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Account to Dec 25, 61*

Not same as subsequent
rolls

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book made:

H. E. Stetman
(245) *OK*

1

Mo.S.M.

105
Randolph Schreiner
Pvt., Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Disced Dec 25, 61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 70, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 2^d, 1862.

Book mark:

(55)

H. E. Nutman

Copyist.

L

1

Mo. S. M.

Randolph Schreier

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, mo May 31, 1862

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *Never Paid* 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *32 73* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks *Deserted Sec.*
28, 1861

Book mark

Pagan

(361)

Copyright.

535

Schröder, Ferdinand

Co K A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.
N. C. S.

Private

Sgt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Schröder, Ferdinand

Book Mark: 178218. R. P. 90.

See also

1032
Schubert, August
Co A., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
See Schubert, August	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

637

Schuermann, Wolrad
Co 73, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

2d Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7
2	8
3	9
4	10
5	11
6	12
7	13
8	14
9	15
10	16
11	17
12	18
13	19
14	20
15	21
16	22
17	23
18	24
19	25
20	26
21	27
22	28
23	29
24	30
25	31
26	32
27	33
28	34
29	35
30	36
31	37
32	38
33	39
34	40
35	41
36	42
37	43
38	44
39	45
40	46
41	47
42	48
43	49
44	50
45	51
46	52
47	53
48	54
49	55
50	56
51	57
52	58
53	59
54	60
55	61
56	62
57	63
58	64
59	65
60	66
61	67
62	68
63	69
64	70
65	71
66	72
67	73
68	74
69	75
70	76
71	77
72	78
73	79
74	80
75	81
76	82
77	83
78	84
79	85
80	86
81	87
82	88
83	89
84	90
85	91
86	92
87	93
88	94
89	95
90	96
91	97
92	98
93	99
94	100

Book Mark:

See also

x
1638
Schuette, Joseph
Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7629812	2	7629502
3	762991	4	7625225
5	763000	6	7625293
7	763000	8	7631363
9	763014	10	7629660
11	763019	12	7625086
13	763027		
15	763035		
17	763042		
19	763050		
21	763057		
23	763065		
25	763073		
27	763081		
29	763089		
31	763097		
33	76251		
35	76318		
37	762515		
39	763115		
41	76251		
43	76311		
45	76251		
47	76312		
49	76251		

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Schuette
Priv. Co. G., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo March 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 14, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 31, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8*..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*
by reason of
Expiration of term
of service.

Book mark

Dickerson.

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Schuett

Pr- Consolidated Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Apr 7, 1865:

Muster-out to date: 186 .

Last paid to: 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled: 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: C. D. S. unofficially
reported mustered out.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Smith

But, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 1st, 186*5*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Clubhouse*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *On 1st Jan. 1865. On 1st Feb. 1865.*
it was 30000 1st Jan

Book mark:

Smith

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Schuette

Cpt, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 5 to Feb. 28*, 1860.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Member of Co C. on
special duty as Turnkey
at Cratiot & Co Prison
by S.O. No 7. Per dated
Tolson Sept of the mo.
Oct 20 '63 Relieved by S.O.
No 213 Per + dated Tolson
Sept of the mo. Oct 13/64*

Rank mark: ..

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Shultz

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Orderly at Dist.
Pro. Marshal's office
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark

Warren

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph S. Hutto

Pr-, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Larry G. Tully*, 1866.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Orderly at Office District*
Pro Marshal St. Louis, Mo.

Book mar:

(268)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Schutte

B. Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Special duty
by Lt. # 71 for 7 Hrs.
Dns. Post of St. Louis
Mo. Co. 1/15

Rank mark:

Hees

J | 1 | **Mo.S.M.**

Joseph Schenck
Det., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det Service 2nd
Sendg off mil Prims
St Louis Mo

Book mark...

J

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Schutte

M, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Station *St Louis, Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Member of Co*
"C" on detach
Twice at Gratiot
Street Prison

Rank mark:

Steu

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Schuetz

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1000*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *D.S. Orderly*

Remdy off Mo. Prison

At Lewis Mo.

Book mark:

(225)

W. L. L.
Copy

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Schutte

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Station *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Bank mark

Hica

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Schmitt
Pol, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *D. S. Credit to account*

Official M. Schmitt

Sept 11

Book mark:

S 1 Mc S M.
Joseph Shurtz
Regt, Co. H, 1 Regt Mc S M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Schaffeld Bks St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 100

Keifer
Clerk

1

Mo.S.M.

James
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *150* for

Remarks: *T. S. ...*

Candy ...

Union, St. Louis Mo.

Bookmark:

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Schutte

Priv., Co. *10*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mar. & April*, 186 *4*

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Keeper.

1

Mo.S.M.

David Bohannon
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On det service a.*

entitled at Kansas City

Missouri River & Kansas

Book mark *1010210*

S. 1

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Schuette

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Det. service orderly to
Commandg. Officer of Military
Prisons, St. Louis Mo, by Special
Order No. 71. Headquarters St.
Louis District, Oct. 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(255)

J. B. Gage

3

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Schuelte

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Det. Service to
Commandg. officer of Military
Prisons, St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(158)

JOB Gage

Copied

J

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Schuette
2nd, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty service as orderly*
Commanding Officer of Prison St
Louis Mo since Oct 20 1863

Book mark:

(256)

J. Schuette

Copy

5)

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Schmitt

24, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not Mailed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Schuchth
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Schutte

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(268)

Richardson

Copyist

A.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Schuette.

Priv. Co. Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Schuette.

(809)

Copyright

Sl

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Schuette

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Dickerson

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Schuette.
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(350) C

Dickerson

Copy

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Schuelle,

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

13

Dickerson.

(856)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Schmitt
P.L., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Printer
Copyright

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Schuette

Pot. Co. Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Muster

1

Mo.S.M.

John Schuette

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Maten
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Schutte
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 to Apr. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Duty as orderly
for camp. Since April
1st 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(255)

Keefer

Copyright.

1 **Mo.S.M.**

Joseph Schutte

Co. B, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 2, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period during the war

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

S. M. T. S.

Schuetz Joseph
P. Co. 'P' Reg't M. S. M.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 2	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis,

St. Louis, Mo., March 13th 1865.

Special Orders

No 57

I Private Joseph Schuette Co "C" 1st
M.S. M. is hereby relieved from extra duty as
ordained to Major L. C. Mallock Provost
Marshal St Louis District, to enable him
to be mustered out, his time of service
having expired.

By Order of J. Heydemeyer
Col. 44th Mo. Vol. Comd^g Fort

Henry Huber
1st Lieut and Post Adjutant

1 msm

Schuetz, Joseph

1 m.s. m.

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis,

St. Louis, Mo., March 15th 1865.

Special Orders

No 37.

Private Joseph Schuette of "C" 1st
M.S.M. is hereby relieved from ~~extra duty~~ as
Orderly to Mayor L. C. Matlock Provost
Marshal St. Louis District to enable him
to be mustered out, his time of service
having expired.

By Order of J. Heydemeyer
Col. H. T. Mo. Vols. Comdg Post
Henry Huber
1st Lieut and Post Chaplain

Dep't of War

For Recd. in File

Office Gratiae Sen. Mil. Trum,
St. Louis Mo, February 10th 1855.

Respectfully forwarded to
Lt Col Gustavus Meinwicks.

John Koller
Lieut. Art. Band Trum.

Joseph Schulte
1st M. S. M.

H. G. O. also 5 Mar 1855

Head Quarters 1st Inf. Infm
St Louis, Mo. Feb 11. 1865

This is to certify that, Joseph Schutte
a private of Comp. G. 1st Inf. Infm at present
on detached service, according to records
at this Office, has enlisted in Comp. G.
1st Inf. Infm on the 2nd Day of Feb 65
his time of service has therefore expired
& is entitled to Muster out

Geo. W. S. Corder
Lieut Col. 1st Inf. Infm
Gandy

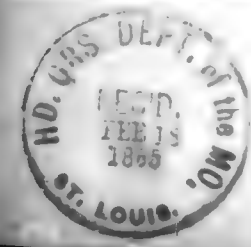
St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 13, '65

Heinrichs Lt. Col. Gust.
Inspector Prisons.

States that the term of service
of Priv. Jas. Schueler Co. C 1st M.
S. M. Inf. has expired and requ-
ests that he be received from de-
tached service and mustered out.

Head Clerk of the War
St. Louis, Feb. 13, 1865.
Respectfully returned. This
Bill distinctly shows that
this man was mustered on
the 15th of March 1865. His
term of service expires on the
15th March 1865. He order
was been issued relieving him
from special duty, and direct-
ing him to join his Company
that he may be properly muste-
red out upon expiration of his
term of service.

By order of
J. C. Schuyler
Adj. Gen.



Detail of
J. Schuttler
Oct 20th 1863
1st W. S. M.

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

St. Louis, Mo., October 20th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 1

VIII

Private Joseph Schuttler Co 1st Regt.
Mo S M Inf is hereby detailed as orderling and will
Report immediately for duty to Capt C. C. Byrnes 1st Regt.
~~Mo S M Inf~~ ~~Commanding~~ ~~Prison~~ St. Louis Mo

Official:

F. L. Cramer

1st Lieut. and Post Adjutant.

By order of R. R. Livingston,

Col. 1st Regiment - Nebraska Infantry,

Commanding Post St. Louis - Mo.

Private Joseph Schuttler Co 1st Mo S M Inf.

St. Louis Mo. Feb 14/65

*Winchester St. Col. G.
Inspr. Friend*

*Enclosed is from Capt. W.
Cros. which he reports cannot
be carried into effect for reasons
stated. I. Inf. 117 & 121*

*Head Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis. Feb 14/65
Respectfully returned. Private
Schaeffer will report to his Regt
or Batt. Command, or officer in
Command of the remaining
portion of the Company to which
he belonged.*

*By order of
Wm. H. French*

Wm. H. French



Officer Captain [unclear]
The [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

My Dear Mr. [unclear]

First [unclear]

Report

Enclosed I have the honor
to return your order of the 11th inst.
concerning that the Company Officers of the
1st [unclear] have all been mustered
out of service in consequence of which I have
been unable to report to them.

Awaiting your further orders in the case
I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant
Wm. H. [unclear] Lt Col
(A [unclear] [unclear])

7400 19m 74d 2m 20s 2m 20s 2m 20s
No 91 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

H. George Morgan

St. Louis Mo.
St. Louis Mo.
July 18 56

Special Order
No 13

Received from Special Agent
St. Louis and ordered to
report to his Company
Co. C 1st Inf. M.S. 12

C. J. H. 1. July 18 56

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. February 13th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 43

(EXTRACT.)

11 Regimental Quartermaster Co. C. R. 1st Mo. Inf. Bn.
His duty is to receive and issue all provisions, forage, and other
supplies of all kinds, at Forts & Depots and will report
all receipts to the commanding officer.

By Command of Major General ROSECRANS, *Order*

J. W. Bamee

Assistant Adjutant General.

1039
Schute Thane

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 14th Mo. Cav. Bats.

¹⁰⁴⁹
Schute, Richard H.
Co D, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

3d Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Back Mark:

See also 14th Mo. Cav. bolls.

1641
Schwindinger Stephen
Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7635069	26
2	7635155	27
3	18288941	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50
26		51
27		52
28		53
29		54
30		55

Book Mark: *Svz. 82. 1864.*

✓
See also

C. 1 | 1 | Mo.S.M.

Stephen Crandinger
Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 21, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *May 21*, 186*2*.

Last paid to 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186*2*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks: *Discharged honorably*

No 2013 422 100

Book mark :

J

1

Mo. S. M.

Stephen Schindinger.

P., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Cpr. 11th Co. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(858)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Stephan Schrindinger

pl, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Apr. 11*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 5*, 186*2*.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

Term of 1 year years.

Remarks:

*is entered into service
by John H. Tyler.*

*This organization subsequently became Company E. 1 Reg't
Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Rejected. Discharge on file

is issued by company

Vol.

APR.-7

7635069

T621

side Dry. 82. 1864.

Swandiger Stephen

No. 4

Regt. Ma. S. M. Inf

Enclosures.


Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Police Report
June 24th 1862
Strawberry
Co F no Vols

Saint Louis June 24 - 1869
Report of Chief Police to
Provost Marshal City of Saint Louis re
Stephen Swartziger Co. F. Mo. Vab. Lunk
and murder on street
J. H. S. Hull

John D. Conroy
Chief Police
By W. B. Conroy
Capt. P. S. Lusk


¹⁸⁴²
x Schwalbe Henry
Co K α, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2641412	25
2	7641471	27
3	7641613	28
4	7641701	29
5	7641779	30
6	7641856	31
7	7641938	32
8	7642018	33
9	7642098	34
10	7642176	35
11	7642254	36
12	7642336	37
13	7642419	38
14	7642502	39
15	7642580	40
16	7642689	41
17	7642735	42
18	7642808	43
19	7642888	44
20	7642912	45
21	7642964	46
22	32897191	47
23	36688316	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2807.13 (L.H.) 1889.

See also 13th Mo. Gen. Vol.

8

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Schwalbe

1st Co K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 10/64 Disch'd. Transf'd
Sept 11/64 Bent. Bara.
to 14 Mo. Cav. by
warrant of re-enlistment
as Art.

Book mark:

Amundell

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Schnable

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bt, Mo, Sept 17, 1864

Muster-out to date Sept 1, 1864

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled July 19, 1864; drawn since \$34.76 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Mustered out by order of

detachment for three years, under

conditional enlistment, in 1864.

Enl. Mo. Vol. under the provisions of

General Order No. 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

Book mark:

ARR.-6

7625484

1891

1
date July, 1891. Must
out to take effect from
date of re-enlistment

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

186

186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See page 100*

See page 100

Book mark:

(261)

Copyright

S 1 Mo.S.M.

Henry Schmalz

Put Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred by reason
of Re-enlistment into
13th Mo. Cav. Etc. under
provisions of Genl Order
no 125 & 153 of 8th
Feb & 1st of 1st of the
St. Louis Mo. and dated
November 19th July 22, 64
Aug 31, 1864 - On the 11th
Sept 1864*

Book marks

H. E. Newman
(255) Copied.

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 10th Aug¹⁰, 1866.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(859)

J. E. McManis
Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Schnalke

Vol. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(138)

H. E. Mathman
Copyright.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

X
Henry Schwalbe

At. Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McNamee

(368)

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Schwalbe
Pt., Co. K, Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

B. Wagner
Copied.

1 Mo. S. M.

Henry Schwallbe

Pl. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book-mark:.....

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

Drum Schwaab

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

287018
Dayton

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry [unclear]

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 - Aug 9*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry C. Smith

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Miss F. Green, 1869

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Alfred

Copyright

51 1

Mo.S.M.

James M. ...
31, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

7.1 Co. *JK*

_____, Co. _____, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Lat. 11/11, 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks :

Book mark:

(269)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Williams

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sgt

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry K. Sewall

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2nd, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry K. Sewall

(225)

Copyist.

51 | 1

Mo.S.M.

John Schmitt
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Schwalbe
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark
W. H. Harrison

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Campbell

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

1

Mo.S.M.

John ...
1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 15, 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

65 1 Mo.S.M.

H. J. Schaebe
for, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Schaebe

1

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Schwabe

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Light Col.*

Where born *Alney, Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 21*

Where *St. Louis*, 1882

By whom *C. Resche*; term *1 year*

Remarks: *Transferred by
reason of enlistment
into 1st Co. Mo. Inf. by
Genl. Order No. 71 of 78. Ex-
27, 64, and Genl. Order No.
15-5, Aug. 31, 64, of Capt.
Ad. Fr. of the Mo.*

Allen

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Schaefer

....., Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., 186 ..

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 186 ..

Where *St. Charles*

Period *During the war*
..... years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark *5837 1 191 1 11*

Henry Schwalbe
Co. 1st Reg't Inf

Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Clinical History	Med. Den. Lists
C. M. Charges	Oath
Desc. & Assign. Card	Orders
Descriptive Lists	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Certificates	Reports of B. of M. O.
Enlistment Papers	Resignations
Ex. Preliminary to M. O.	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sgt. 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Henry Schwalbe
(Name)

Mo. (91)
(Rank and organization.)

1 Mo S. M. Inf

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name not found on general index of Mo.

Henry Schwalbe was enrolled Jan'y 21, 62 at St Charles - for the war

replied May 10, 62 at St Louis as a priv in Co. 1 Mo S. M.

Inf. and

replied Sept. 17, 1864

to date Sept. 1, 1864

at Newton Bks. Mo.
as a post with
detachment.
No p. b. or letter
record found.

H. H. J.
P. D.

C. F. E. Det.

No record has
been found of any
man under the
name of Henry
Schwartz as having
served in the
Regular Army in
the last twenty-
two years.

Stafford,

10/25/16 12:55

Any as of Mr. Civic Hall?

Ammer

1916

P. D.

Write nothing above this line.

J. P. C.

E. T. C.

Oct. 36, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Julia Schmidt,
1330 Merchant Street,
St. Louis, Missouri.

This department keeps no list of addresses of former soldiers. It is understood, however, that such a list is kept in the office of the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C., from whom the desired information can probably be obtained.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.
mh

✓ 1043 James
Scott James T.

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624905	25
2	7624832	26
3	7636041	27
4	7636120	28
5	7636199	29
6	7636278	30
7	7636347	31
8	7636416	32
9	7625556	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 14th Mo. Cav. Vol.

1

Mo.S.M.

James T. Scott
Co. T, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
 Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
October 10th, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 1st*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1st*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2.25*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Overpaid by*

100.00

Discharged

Mustered out

because of having

been

Book mark *James T. Scott*

APR - 6

7625556

1891

received from
General Prothonotary
Sergeant at Law
City of New York
for the purpose of
B. N. 10000
and the receipt
of the current
month

1

Mo.S.M.

James L. Kelly
But, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

1

Mo. S. M.

James Scott
_____, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(368)

M. Jackson

D

1

Mo.S.M.

James Scott
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 29, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson
(858)

S

1

Mo. S. M.

James T. Scott
Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James T. Scott*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Duncan

S

1

Mo.S.M.

James P. Scott
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

J. Birman
(Copyist)

B

1

Mo.S.M.

James Scott

Vol., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Birman

Mo.

James J. Root

Pvt, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo,

Period during the war

Remarks: Unmarried Person

Book mark:

J. J. Root

S.

Mo. ^{S.M.}

James T. Scott

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwardedfor the _____ Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated
St Louis Mo, Oct. 6, 1863.

Where born Harlem, Tenn

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 3, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted - during war - years.

Eyes Brown; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct. 3, 1863.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James T. Scott

Scott, Mary

Co —, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Matron

Matron

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7624988

2 7625007

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

S 1 S. M Mo.

Mary Scott

....., Co., Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of S. M.
..... 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for Jan & Feb 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Sept 1 1862.

How employed Matron

Present or absent

Remarks: Relieved Dec. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

.....
..... G. W. Chase

S 1 *S.M.* Mo.

Mary Scott

, Co. , Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *S.M.* 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*

When attached to Hosp. *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

How employed *Matron*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Jan 4 & Feby / 68 next roll
on file*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

544
Scott, William

Co. F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7635063	2
2	7635149	3
3	7635326	4
4	7635412	5
5	7635497	6
6	7635581	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October 10, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ **100 for** _____

Remarks: Revised - 7-11-80

The master out roll of Co. 2.

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged in April*

12" 1864

Book mark.....

1

Mo.S.M.

Am Scott

21

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 13/62.*

Book mark:

(365)

Pole
(Copyright)

S | **1** **Mo.S.M.**

Am. Scott

7, Co. *7*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 24*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.....

Remarks: *"Deserted" since the*
13th day of Apr. 1862.

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

William Scott

Col.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 14 to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged on 12 of April
62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri
~~State Militia Infantry~~

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(858)

E. A. W. [Signature]

Comptroller

S

1

Mo.S.M.

William Scott,

Pl

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 17

, 1862.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

Term of war.
years.

Remarks:

*Mustered into service
by Maj McConnell.*

*This organization subsequently became Company F. 1 Reg't
Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

1040
Sears Leonidas

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7631698	28
2	7631798	29
3	7631899	30
4	7631988	31
5	7632094	32
6	7632183	33
7	7632276	34
8	7632367	35
9	7632454	36
10	7632535	37
11	7632615	38
12	7632697	39
13	7632775	40
14	7632861	41
15	7632942	42
16	7633048	43
17	76331424	44
18	7624926	45
19	7633024	46
20	7633121	47
21	7633198	48
22	7633289	49
23	7629700	50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Cav. R. Co.

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Lionidas Sears

Pr Consolidated Co. *13*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Apr 7*, 1865:

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Recallisted as Vol.*

transferred to 13 Co. Mo. Vol.

Book mark:

(261)

E. Miller

Copyist.

S 1 Mo.S.M.
Leonidas Sears
At, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent. _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the*
1st Cav'y Mo. Vet. Vol

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B. of this regiment, per R. O. H. Hd. Qrs. District No. 10, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark: _____

(166)

W. H. Peigman
Copyright

A.

1

Mo.S.M.

Leonidas Sears

At, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *See Co. F. 107 Mo. Cav.*

(256)

W. Pagan

(Copyist)

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Leonidas Sears
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(250)

C. H. Ryan
Copyright.

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

Leonidas Sears

M., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted as a
Vet. Vol. on furlough
for 30 days.*

Book mark: _____

(256)

C. E. Ryan

Copyright.

S. | 1.

Mo. ^{S.M.}

Leviday, A. Scare
Private, Co. *16*, ^{*S.M.*} 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Civil War, Mo. Apr. 2, 186*4*.

When enlisted

Mar. 31, 186*4*.

When mustered in

Apr. 2, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *400* 100

Company to which assigned

D.

Remarks:

*Pittsfield, Pike Co.,
Ills.*

*Mustered-in to take effect
from date of enlistment -*

Book mark

C. H. Woodford

1

Mo.S.M.

Leonidas, Senior

P. 1, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., April 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date

April 1, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 20, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18 68

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of the

enlistment, Pilot Knob, Mo., the

promissory note of \$100 to the

man, Sept. 20, 1863. Made out to the

effect of the late government

Book mark:

H. F. Rice

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Leonidas, Sears
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Mustered out. to be
mustered in as Vet.
Vol. April 1, 1864.
Final statement given*

Book mark:

(358)

W. A. Regan

Copyright.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Leonidas Sears,

M, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Army and Navy*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *7*

(238)

W. H. Pagan

Copyright.

J

1

Mo.S.M.

Leonidas Jones

Prin, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *2025*

J

1

Mo.S.M.

Lewis S. S. S.

P. D., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark;

H. H. Merrill

A | 1 | Mo.S.M.

Thomas D. Davis

Div, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | 1 | Mo.S.M.

Lucius A. Neal

Prin., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

1

Mo.S.M.

100

100, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 1867.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

100

2 | 1 **Mo.S.M.**

Vernidas Dean

Pot, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

J. A. Wright

Copyist.

D | 1 | Mo.S.M.

Lucas Sears
N.Y., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomson
(316) Copyist.

21 1 Mo.S.M.

Levinas Deane

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. A. Hughes

et al

1

Mo.S.M.

Lemidas Scare

Oct, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. White

1

Mo.S.M.

Leonidas Sears

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(258)

Copyist.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Levidas Sears

Plt. D, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

e

1

Mo. S. M.

Lemmas, John
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chase

1 Mo.S.M.

Leguider Sears
Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harrison

1

Mo.S.M.

Leonidas Sears
Pot

, Capt. Lonergan's Co, Missouri S. M.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, April 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *Mar* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

Harmon

Sears, Leonidas H.

Pl, Co.

1 Reg't *110. S.M.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A. /

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No 2354

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis

May 26

1864.

Name

Leicester Seave

Rank,

Private

Where gone

Pittsfield Ill

Length of Furlough

30 days

1st Lt. S. M.

Seibert, William

Co *He*, **1** Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638956	26
2	7638987	27
3	7639066	28
4	7639144	29
5	7639223	30
6	7639302	31
7	7639381	32
8	7639460	33
9	7639538	34
10	7639613	35
11	7639692	36
12	7639762	37
13	7639822	38
14	7639891	39
15	7625614	40
16	7625380	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *Batt. Min. A. M. Co.*

S

1

Mo. S.M.

William Scibert

Piv, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. I.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Jan 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15 34* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out
by reason of expiration
of term of enlistment.*

Book mark:

Dickens.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

William Seibert
Pvt, Co. *26*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. *S.M.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolls Mo Jan 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *about sick in*
Marine hospital
St Louis Mo
Apr 20

Book mark

O Leary

S.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Federal

prst, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*check in Marine Gen
eral Hospital at St Louis
mo*

Companies' F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Re-
cruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 11, Hd Qrs. Dist
of St. Louis, dated February 27, 1865.

Book mark:.....

S | **1** **Mo.S.M.**

William Seibel
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Marine Genl
Hospital at St Louis
Mo*

Book mark:

S | **1** **Mo.S.M.**

William Seibert

411, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*11*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Went at Marine Gen'l
Hospital St. Louis Mo*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William Seibert

ptt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died at Marine Hospital
St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

(858).

Seibert

Copyright.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Webster

But, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in service
General Hospital, St.
Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

(258)

W. Webster

(Copyist)

S

1

Mo.S.M.

William Seibert
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at Civil*
Hospital, St Louis,
Mo.

Book mark:

(256)

A. L. Ames

Copyid.

S

1

Mo. S. M.

William Seibert

Priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at Gen.
Hospital, St. Louis,
Mo.*

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

S

1

Mo.S.M.

William Seibert

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

Wm. Seibert

Copied.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

William Sibert

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alb. Amos

(858)

Copyright

A 1 Mo.S.M.

William Libert
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William J. Hunt

Hunt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

C. J. Markle

Copyist

2

1

Mo.S.M.

William Smith

2nd, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

W. S. Smith
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled June 15 at St
Charles Mustered
in July 25 at St Charles.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William X. Cooper

Per., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seibert. William
S. Co. A

Reg't

M. S. M.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 1225-

Name William Seibert

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. B Regiment 116th

When admitted Oct 21 / 1868

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Marine G. H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Wm. L. Lusk
1 Nov. 2, 1905

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally
part of a book of records of the
service of No. 100, the 100th
Infantry, U. S. Army, 1890-1905.
It is now in the possession of the
Division of the Chief of the
Bureau of the Army, Vol. 100,
No. 100.

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
to the Bureau of the Chief of the
Archives Division, M. A. O.

Belofield Barracks.
Jan 28 1865

M^r Irving
Comd of Muster
Lieut.

M^r Lubent to "H"

I. M. L. M. having reported, here from
the Capt and his time being out
is respectfully referred to you.

Very Resp^t your Obedt Servt
(Sgt)

Super to minor towards
from Shapley to back

✓ *Seidner, Andrew*

Co *C*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7629839	26
2	7629951	27
3	7631479	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. H. Smith

Wm. H. Smith, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 11, 1863, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Granted Feb. 11, 1864*

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

S | 1 | Mo.S.M.

Andrew Seiden
Prk, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted February*
11th 1862.

Muster out roll of Co. C.
next on which name
is borne.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:.....

(1862)

Keeper.

Copied.

1 1 Mo.S.M.

Andrew Leidner
Plt, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, April 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 6, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period during the war
years

Remarks: Deceased Feb. 11, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Waters

1647
Seidner, Theobald

Co *C*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7629838

2 7629950

3 7631478

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

John S. Sanner
Smith, Co. *6*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roller, Mo., *Feb 5*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 11/65*

Book mark:

I | 1 | Mo.S.M.

Theodore Tidner
But., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 1 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Deserted February
11th 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Keeper

1

Mo.S.M.

Theodore Seidner
Co. B, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *April 14*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 6*, 186 *2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *During the war*
 years.

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 11-1862*

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

1050
Seiler, Jacob

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7635067
2 7635153
3 18288935-

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q | 1 | Mo.S.M.

Jacob Seiler
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 31, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date *May 31*, 186*7*.

Last paid to 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks: *Discharged by*
order of Co. 1 203 1st Regt
Mo. Inf.

Filed with Jacob Seiler

Book mark :

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Facel. Miller.

Pat

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr. 11th Apr. 30

, 186?

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Not borne on subsequent rolls

*This organization subsequently became Co. F 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(358)

Pat
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

pt *Jacob Miller*
 , Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 11,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 5-*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Term of war.* years.

Remarks: *Mustered into service
 by John F. Tyler.*

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

1651

Seibert, William

Co. H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

1652
Seitz, Nicholas
Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1053, Fred
Seitz Frederick

Co 26., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7638415
2 7638507
3 7638599
4 7638684
5 7639762

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred Seitz

Pl, Co. H, 1 Reg' Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 24 62.*

No muster out roll of Co. H.

Book mark:

(566)

Seitz

Copyright.

8

1

Mo.S.M.

²
Fred Seitz

Pvt., Co. H., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Date Aug 23, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Aug 24, 1862

Book mark:

Heard

S

1

Mo. S. M.

En

Leitz

Co.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Fred. Smith

Co. H

, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 12 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* To be filled in by the Auditor of the State of Missouri, and to be filed in the office of the Auditor of the State of Missouri.

Book mark!

Heard

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Seitz

Priv. Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Apr. 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *Time of War.* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1654
+ Seitz, Nicolaus

Co 26, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638416	26
2	7638508	27
3	7638600	28
4	7638685	29
5	7638763	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicolaus Seitz

Vol, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted July 12 562*

No muster out roll of Co

Book mark:

Learn

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Nicolas Seitz

Plt, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted June 9, 1862.*

Book mark:

(349)

Hearst

Copyright

S | **1** | **Mo.S.M.**

Nierlaus Sente
Pr, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *On furlough coherent*
with leave since June 1862

Book mark:

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Nicolaus Scitz

Plt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 12 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Plt. & subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia 1862

Book mark

Hearse

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicolene Scitz

2nd, Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *April 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *one* years.

Time of War.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Hayden

1955
Seltzer, Christian

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7629746	25
2	7629856	27
3	7620030	28
4	7631486	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

*Christ Hilgner**Brist*, Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*October 16*, *1862*, 1862.

Muster-out to date 1862.

Last paid to , 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 5th 1862*

Book mark:

(361)

Copied

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

Seltzer, Christian
Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted June 5th 1862*
from Schofield Barracks.

Book mark:

(155)

Copy 10

S | 1 | Mo.S.M.

Christian Dietz
Serjeant, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 1 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Christian E. Allen
Capt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Apr 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *During the war.*
 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

⁵⁵
x *Sanford, Peter*

Co *No. 1* Missouri S. M. Inf

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641413	28
2	7641537	29
3	7641627	30
4	7627903	31
5	18288952	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*See also the Muster-out Roll
for the 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
dated May 10/62, St. Louis
Mo. Regt 4 B. 1*

Book mark:

Filed with Peter Sengfort

1

Mo.S.M.

Edw. Sanford

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. July 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1862*

Last paid to , 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

No 203 adged 22.00

Edmund Peter Sanford

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

*John T. Smith**Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 11 to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for disorderly conduct on May 25th 1862, according to special order No. 1, head quarters M. S. M. Some statement given.*

Book mark

T

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Tenfort

priv., Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated May 1, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on the 31st of May 1862

Filed with Peter Tenfort

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*As it appears on roll-

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book marks

1125250

W. Harrison

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Peter Senfort

priv, Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *May 10*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 3^d*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Charles*

Period *During the war*
7 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(366)

Copyist.

165
Schwalbe Henry
Co K 4, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 2807.12 (E.B.) 1889.

See also 12. Mo. Cav. rolls.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

382